DEVOTED TO THE NEW DISPENSATION, OR THE INAUGURATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN UPON EARTH, THROUGH THE AID OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE.

VOL. III .--- NO. 12.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854.

WHOLE NO., 110.

Thoughts of the Age.

Man's Circle. BY A. M. POTTER.

That MAN'S CIRCLE, is of itself finite in every direction, who doubts! That he is the created, and not the Creator none will question. That finiteness and imperfection pervade all that is known or recognised as man, is palpable, apparent, suggestive, and holds the very principle we have sought to unfold-and that 1enders man no longer a mystery; gives laws to disorder, and makes confusion and discord like notes from a well tuned instru-

Gon's CIRCLE, as is shown by a previous article, is everywhere infinite, and His infinites are in all respects perfect infinities. His wisdom runs in all the smoothness of the most highly finished mechanism—perfect in every part and every part perfect in its relations to itself and to every other part, so that no jar can be heard or jostling be seen. His power leaves nothing undone that His wisso that nothing is left displaced or disarranged. His attributes are perfect in every line and feature, like so many God-begotten existences, to do His will.

Man, the work of His hands, is given a circle, not less the gift of God, than is his being, of itself. That circle, reaches so far as it hath been bounded by God, and no farther. When man begins, God begins in him; when man leaves off, God leaves off also, in him. When man acts, it is God, in him. When man sees, hears, it is as if God did lend him eyes and ears. Not a lineament of body, or soul, or spirit, or even the breath of his nostrils, but is the very present bestow-ment, and handiwork of God. Then is MAN'S CIRCLE, just what God has made it and none other. What man has done is what God has done in and for him.

Out, then, upon the dogma that man is not as God has decreed and executed. Not a hair of his head but grows, thrives, and falls when and as God did by law say t should If his hair, how much more his whole system as well, spiritual and physical If man by his laws has sinned, and come short of the glory his imagination has pictured forth, by whom received he his laws? Is God not able to give man laws, such as he and imperfection as his everywhere present attendant, and yet has never made his finiteness and imperfection apparent, would be not be doing violence to his very charter whose delineator was God? If a locomotive was made, even in man's wisdom, to keep close to its iron line, and would depart from it of its own accord, should it be harmonious with its design ! would it be consistent with whose sole purpose it should be to depart maker as the other ! If man then being finite, demonstrates his finiteness, does he more than God willed, or less! If God being perfect, calls into existence imperfection, and imperfection goes smoothly on its orbit, is it not virtually as much a harmony as even God's own perfection? Did it not abide faithful to its laws, well might the Universe mourn and go into sackcloth and ashes, for the end of all things were nigh, even at the

But "God reigns," let earth rejoice. Manthat was said by what man called the voice of God speaking in him-to be "very good," has had no after visitation of God, nor any deduction or addition in his circle. Its circumference then, is its circumference now. As if God had placed one foot of his creative compasses at the centre or beginning of man, and with the other had swept round an area, whose extent his wisdom did direct, and which cut the infinities, that, like radii from his own periphery, did converge toward this embryo thing, and gave, in kind, that life to it God had in himself. Thus every infinity has in man its own likeness. Being begun thus, does not man resemble a sun. from which emanate the rays of light at every point, as it goes swinging in its own brilliance, and supported in its orbit by the unseen forces of attraction and repulsion? Shall we depreciate the metaphor when we say, man is the Son of God whose face bespeaks his origin, yet is but a child still, and not a God, full grown and infinite?

Shutting the eyes for a moment while passing from the outer or God's circle, and ing them in our own, or man's circle, yet forgetting not the lessons learned out there-it is well to begin, by saying-"So God created man, in his own image; in the image of God created be him; and God saw everything he had made, and behold it was ces, their life for his sins. Nations vied with very good." The italicising is not the translaters here, but my own for thereby I make

om what was said in the former article so now again, be it kept in mind that the diagram of two circles, one within the other; one, the outer, being God's circle; the inner, being man's circle, is important to a clear understanding of my theory. That in the outer or God's circle, there can be no evil, no

positive good, only right, is of necessity present, That man as a part of this circle has never done and can never do wrong, can never suffer and has never suffered any evil, that good and right are about him and in him and result from aught he may think, say, or do. But this is true, only when man is observed from God's CIRCLE.

When in man's circle, how changed the contemplation of what was just outside it ! Now is seen, what seems good and crif; right and wrong; pleasure and pain; happi-ness and misery; high and low; health and disease; life and death; heaven and hell! By man's comprehension these are ever in a dizzy whirl, and so fast is the movement, and so rapid the waltzing, that the one seems the other. Or, what to one seems good, is to another unmitigated evil. Right to-day, wears the face of wrong to-morrow, next day resumes its first look. Such is the masquerade, that one knows not, whether he is keeping company with friend or foe.

It takes not long to find that relatively, good and bad change places and that man's comprehension is truly limited, finite, imperfect. That "appearances are deceitful, dom approves. His presence is everywhere, that what seems to be, is no certain index of what is. That man's wisdom is foolishness, that he knows nothing-not even what or when he shall eat or drink as he ought-or as it would seem he ought.

Having lost sight of God's circle, there appear to be two at least, ever present and opposing forces, which man has deified or ex-alted above himself Whether or not these two are principles or existences, is a subject that has been fruitful of long and bitter con-

If I mistake not, scarce a nation but has, from out these principles, recognised a Being in each, and ages and nations have also differed in their estimates of the relative powers of these contending Gods. At one time the good God rose to the throne and the earth seemed to rejoice. Again the evil God and earth put on sackcloth and did penance.

Thus has a false estimate of God been the source of untold error, and one general condition of misapprehension of man's relations to God, and yet greater evils in misunderstanding himself and his fellow beings. Through this error has grown nearly or quite all the monstrosities and distorted soul de stroying systems of religion. Were there no other argument for my hypothesis, a speculation—for such I call these written thoughts Is God not able to give man laws, such as ne may not crush and trample upon! Is man grown so beyond his Maker's control! If man has finiteness for his very insignia man has finiteness for his very insignia to age so demonstrated his finiteness, and that earth and the race still move steadily that earth and the race still move steadily and that earth and the race still move steadily and the rac onward in progress; while yet no visible and definite sign is anywhere, in language, such as a Gop can use; even suggesting that the Creator, and mover and sustainor, of all things, has ever known, or at all expressed : what man calls anger, jealousy, repentance, or aught but the same ever present, helping hand of law, and sure results with its design; would be consistent with its laws! Again, if a locomotive were made from ocuse. When once the mind takes whose sele purpose it should be to depart hold of God and his counsels, by the light of from the road of iron at every turn, and it the necessity; that if ever aught was in possishould hold steadily on its way, would not it ble with God, it is the certainty that it is es of its impossible for evil to find a place for even being existence in all the Universe; and when once this principle is made a part of ourself by a full digestion, will the effects on the mind be transforming and it were almost well, to say of such a man he is " born again."

But I regard it not strange, that the race incline to polytheism; for from the prologue of man as found in the Bible, or from the dictates of reason, it is easy to see that man at first was taught only by experience of his own, such as that fire burned, that heat and cold, night and day, and the ever opening field of events were in their unvarying round, what are now called laws. That these laws affected him as the direct results of his acts; and that also he was the victim of yet other conditions, over which he had no control, and that affected him for good or evil; that these conditions were not always the same to his comprehension, and hence was suggested to his mind the possible agency of some bigher or more powerful existence than himself. It were easy, too, that he should call that Being good that ministered to his happiness, and that evil that gave him pain and disquiet. As the mind expanded, these exterior agencies grew more

numerous, therefore the idea of many deities Out of this have grown the many and nighty fabrics of religion; and afteward rites, from the notion that man might influence these Gods by his various acts and devices. None more natural than that of peace-offerings or bribes in shape of sacrifices. Every day is this seen among men and especially from a child to a parent. And the fact that man is so influenced, suggests the same as regards these various fictions of man's mind.

Upon this ground is the Christian religion hased. Man has sinned; he needs to have a peace offering; seeks a bribe, and for a time animals of every description were his sacrifinations in the vastness of their religious rites; as time wears on, man himself is the sacrifice. Then with one final stretch, even God himself is the sacrifice. It has ever been, so far as I can learn, a very common trait in man to seek for some one to lay his sins upon-" I did it, -but if it hbdn't been for such a one I shouldn't," so too, it is like our finiteness, to let another suffer for our wrong doings, and not ourselves. Hence in

Christian religion would have a God, to take the acts of his beings or a few of them, and let the actors escape the results—a conveni-ence which seems not very apparent in nature and every day life. A poor, pitiable soul and every day life. A poor, pitiable soul that, indeed, that can have the disposition to ask another to carry his burdens, and can be willing another, better than bimself, should die a death most horrid, to wipe out his own wrongs! For shame. Be a man, bear the burdens of thine own begetting, nor ask a better than thee to let you go loadless. If you have done what is worthy of death, die, and have the immortal satisfaction that you bore your own fate and not another in your stead, while like a coward and shrinking-I find no fitting word for you-you think you have escaped your dues. Be not deceived, they are yours still, and the debt must be paid and thou art the debter. Run up the account then, as against thyself alone. But learn of a Pagan. Ovid said before the Nazarene lived, "When thou thyself art guilty, why should a victim die for thee? What folly is it, to expect salvation, from the

Rather let it be your life-purpose to follow the good, having sought it everywhere, as the honey bee seeks honey. If the Nazarene seems lovely to thee, let him win you to right-acting by his love and self-denial, or charm you by his simplicity into a better way; which shall be a salvation truly from the sins you might else have done. For the sake of your own soul's peace, do not strike the spear deeper by your acts, or add nail to nail in his sympathising, suffering body, by your own short comings. Better keep as many nails out as you can; for their pains may yet be yours.

But my feelings have overcome my sense of a shortening space. One word in answer to an anticipated reply to the position just taken and I pass along. Says one, Suppose man is not able to carry his sins and another volunteers to do so ?

If man has the ability to sin, he has the ability to stop sinning; or if he has not, it is no longer a sin to him, or if a sin, another cannot help him bear it. And I suspect another cannot feel the smartings of my burns, though he may volunteer even so much, and the same of every other result of my acts where they take effect on myself, as does fire when I am exposed to it. If, all your life, you have been fancying that somebody else was to feel your smartings, I am sorry for you; for I fear your account is larger than if you had realized it was only vourself must smart.

To return to our former position, that found no evil, no wrong, no error, but only relative evil, wrong, error; and not even that, in fact, but the legitimate result of man's finiteness and imperfection, and which is the direct action of Infinite Wisdom; that to man's comprehension only, which of itself varies with individual endowments; the world is one lazar-house of every species of sins The effect of this principle when once appreciated, as a whole, would be as the dawn of the millenial era of the old prophets, and as the "good time coming" of the later. Once man as an individual or race. realizes and is persuaded by the "better judgment" that though confusion, discord, disease, and death, are but the ministers of God in vestments of unpleasant exterior, what large faith shall fill the soul and make earth another sphere than now.

When once it comes to be the conscious result of men's conduct that cause and effeet are ever in company-though effects be not seen-and that no amulet, or token, or charm, or any other thing, can separate one from the other, and a change will pass over this now restless sea of life.

Man's finiteness must and will be always clearly manifest, yet a man's belief can but order his conduct to a large extent. Take away man's fear of penalty as the result of sin, and sin abounds, even though grace much more abounds, as may be seen in ages past. As for instance, the Romish Church nas sold indulgences, has promised to avert penalties, a grace abounding; and did ever in abound more? I grant that no priest can do this in reality, but the poor papist so believed, and so acted as if it were a fact. So now, too, in a lesser degree perhaps, yet in some good extent, is the belief held that penalty is averted if conditions be accepted : grace abounds" and sin all the more. I say not this should be so ; God forbid, yet such is the present condition of man's mind. Let sin and penalty be certain, and sin shall go out as fast as wisdom can find the way to avoid sinning. By sin comes experience. and experience is a good schoolmaster driving us to wisdom. Once it is the one general pelief-and I wonder all do not see it every day-that penalty tarries not nor mistakes the sinner; and again that heathen word shall come to be the grand study, "Know

As now, man is taught to know another than himself; to rely upon another, not his own merits; to be carried, and not by his own God given powers; and true to the law of cause and effect, the world has a poor, sickly, sentimental race, little better than hypochondriacs, ever complaining and groanng about their own and others' troubles, yet having no release from their incubus; wrong, no negative—that only good, only order to give an imposing character to reli-

gious systems various schemes are built upon words without wisdom. It is the legitithese simple every day principles. The mate effect of having some one else to do what we should do ourselves. Enervation is the result of an idle life; nations and indi-

> character, and seeking to make his finite powers take hold of the infinite, and who that will not see a result to that man's efforts. Working and getting, like cause and effect, seem partners. That man's redemption draws near, who so works; and who doubts it?

> It is my present and highest source of enjoyment, that from out the p resent era of universal intelligence and consequent disposition to ask questions, shall come the salvation of man from the darkness of religious mysticisms; and the clear perception of man's true relations to himself, to his fellows, and to his God. My confidence in

> another and a better dispensation, and its now gray of dawn, is stronger than I can That dispensation shall give man to tell. himself, and God shall be in him a wellspring of water, and they shall flow on in their ever expanding beauty till lost to the present comprehension, and if they are not finally absorbed in the one great ocean of God, they shall make the circuit of eternity together, ever seeking such absorption. At another time I may follow out this thought more fully. At present, I have only to say, that however imperfect is my effort or success in developing my ideas, whose ideals are now shaming me in my weakness, let this be remembered, "I count not myself to have apprehended; but this one thing I do, torgetting the things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are befire," I make it my "mark" to reach the 'prize" which shall develope in me more and more the way of life, looking unto Gon, who is the author and finisher of my faith." ELMIRA, Dec. 3d, 1854.

THE CERESCO UNION.

The following document will be interesting to such of our readers as take an interest in the social question, as indicative of the efforts now making to begin a new social or-

CERESCO, Nov. 24th 1854. Editors of the New Era :- Being a reader

of the "Era," I notice the favorable view you seem to entertain of the social tendencies of the progressive elements, and I send you a copy of our Constitution, hoping you will notice it in the "Era" if you deem it of sufficient interest.

I regard the prospect of a harmonious gathering to our beautiful Ceresco as very flattering. We are not all sticklers for forms or ceremonies-every live man or woman will have a chance to make his or her mark when they come among us. There can be no possible loss in coming here and making investments pecuniarily. We are near a village that is growing very rapidly, and the price of property is constantly rising, and likely to rise more. It is important that persons orrespondence, stating their condition and aspirations plainly, so that we can make our stablishment accordingly. One thing we wish to have emphatically understood, that harmony, peace, and happiness cannot immediately be expected here or elsewhere soong as there is so much confusion and agitation in the "mental atmosphere" generally There are many grave and important quesions to discuss and agitate, and we intend to go about it reasonably, calmly and fearlessly! We also intend to "grind our own axes," and for a reasonable consideration, will occasionally set an edge for any who may fetch their old iron to us. We have had a little indignation manufactured expresslyfor our own use, on account, partly of a ourse of lectures delivered by Dr. Newberry, touching the marriage question and the perection of offspring; but although there was a good deal of disgusting smoke, there was nobody hurt, for the reason that the coarsest kind of powder was used without anyball ! Much good has been the result, as the rea thief is the first to cry "stop thief!"—we have learned who's who. Your brother, M. E. Morse.

To the Friends of Progress and Freedom.

A brief statement of the views, objects, and plan of the "Ceresco Union," at Ceresco, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, together with their Constitution.

The project of organizing an Industrial and Educational Association having been entertained by the subscribers for so ast, they have devoted much time and hought to the discussion of the principles nd plan for future action. Most of the haveing had several years' experience in the late "Wisconsin Phalanx," and being famil-iar with the history and progress of the va-rious attempts of Socialists, Communists, and Equitists, to establish a better state of society, they feel that the publication of their Constitution and Declaration of Principles will attract the attention of minds hav-ing kindred objects and aspirations, and lead to their co-operation with us. Our desire is to combine the best features of the Equitists, Socialists, and Communists—the "Sovereign-ty of the Individual," the self-hood of "Joint Stock" and the Brotherhood of Community.

PREAMBLE. Whereas, Human laws and the present

constitution of society tend to obstruct the development, growth and progress of mental and spiritual powers, causing discord, poverty, disease and starvation, of both soul and body in the mass:

And whereas, All human beings are by pattern entitled to the free and legitimate.

And whereas, All human beings are by nature entitled to the free and legitimale use of all their powers, physical and mental, to freely speak, think and act their own thoughts, sentiments and feelings, live their own lives, and be their own sovereigns, as far as they can so do and so act, at their own cost, amenable only to the highest light within them:—

And Whereas, The wealth of the world is now used to converse and evaluate the readness.

now used to oppress and enslave the produc-ers of it, by its destructive competition, its ers of it, by its destructive competition, its giant monopolies, its withering, blighting ef-fect upon the soul, in cultivating the selfish and sensual nature, neglecting the noble as-pirations of the moral and spiritual powers, preventing the freedom to follow our attrac-tions and affinities as God designed we should:—

should:—

And whereas, The light of experience, the light of science, and more, the light now beaming from the higher spheres, has prepared and is now preparing hundreds of souls, scattered here and there, who are anxiously successful. iously awaiting the word "go forward" and establish a condition of society in which justice, purity and freedom shall dwell, where nature's laws written in man, shall assert their sway, and take the place of creeds and statutes—where the rights of all, without regard to condition, sex, or color, shall be acknowledged and estalished—and believing that our time for action has come—we therefore put forward, (not arbitrarily, but intending to alter amend and change as we developed. ing to alter, amend, and change as we devel-op in wisdom and knowledge,) the following "Constitution," and invite all true progress-ive minds to visit or correspond with us.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.—§1. The name of this association shall be "The Ceresco Union."

ART. II.—§1. The officers of the Union shall be a President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, and five Councilmen. The President and Vice President shall be exofficio members of the Council. All of which officers shall hold their term of office one year, or until others are elected, except in

case of removal as hereinafter provided.

§2. All officers shall be elected by a majority of all the votes cast—voting by ballot.

Resident members, male and female, above the age of twenty-one years, alone having

the age of twenty-one years, alone having the right to vote.
§3. The President shall preside at all meetings of the members for important business, sign all papers and documents for the Union, and make out and present at each annual meeting of the Union a general report of its affairs and progress, subject at all times to the direction of the Council.
§4. The Vice President shall be President of the Council, and in the absence or disability of the President, shall perform all the duties devolving upon him; in which case the Council will elect a president pro-tem., and if from their own number they elect one, then they shall have the power to appoint a member to the Council for the time being.

being.

\$5 The Secretary shall keep all records,
books and papers for the Union and Council, and do such other writing as the Union or Council may direct.

6. The Treasurer shall receive, keep, e 66. The Treasurer shall receive, keep, disburse, and pay over all moneys belonging to the Union, keep an account of all moneys received and paid out and furnish a copy of the same to the Secretaryweekly. Before entering upon the duties of his office he shall execute a bond to the corporation, with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Council, in such sum as they shall deem proper, which bond shall be conditioned for the security,

faithful keeping, and disbursement of all moneys coming into his hands, pursuant to the direction of the Council.

§ 7. The President, Vice President, and Council and the constitute a Board of Man. Councilmen shall constitute a Board of Managers, two thirds of which shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Council shall determine upon applica-tions for stock, and no person shall be ad-mitted to become a stockholder or member without the consent of all composing the Board of Managers. The Council shall determine and arrange all business for the Union, both financial and industrial, and they shall have power to remove the Secretary, Treasurer, or any member of their Board for neglect or mismanagement of their official duties, by a vote of three-fourths of all the members composing the Board—in which case it shall be the duty of the President to call a meeting of the members of the Union to elect a substitute to fill vacan-

\$8. There shall be an annual meet ng of the members and stockholders on the first Monday of December at nine o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, the revision of the Constitution, the establishment of bylaws, or any other business touching general Previous to the annual meeting a general settlement with all the members shall take place, immediately preceding which the Council shall make or be made, an appraisal of all the property, real and personal, belonging to the Union, and if said appraisal shall exceed the cost and last appraisal of said property, the in-crease shall be divided as follows: after paying the expenses of education, the char-ity fund, and all other public benefits, physical and mental, the remainder shall be divided to labor in the most equitable manner that the wisdom of the Council can devise—but no interest or divedend shall be paid to

Persons may be stockholders without being members, and members without being stockholders.

§ 10. The stock shall consist of shares of

twenty-five dollars each, and be transferable at the will of the holder, but no transfer at the will of the holder, but no transfer shall be effectual until recorded upon the books of the Union by the Secretary.

§ 11. The evidence of stock in this Union shall be kept in a book denominated a stock book, which book shall at all times be sufficient of the property of the book shall at all times be suffi-

cient evidence of any person or persons title to stock or interest in the corporation, and shall be a public record of the same.

no power to contract any debt in the name

of the corporation, or issue any notes, scrips or evidences of debt whatever, with any per-son or persons not members of the Union. But they may own and hold real estate and personal property, purchase and transfer property, real and personal, at pleasure, using the common seal and signature of the corporation, but in no case shall the Union or its officers sell and convey real estate without the consent of seven-eights of all the members and stockholders.
§ 13. The Council shall from time to

time make such provisions for education and for realizing the economies, conveniences, and pure, exalted pleasures of a unitary and co-operative life, as the means of the Union and the wants of its members shall dictate

or warrant.

§ 14. Any person wishing to become a member of this Union, after the first organization, shall reside upon the domain six months previous to becoming a member, cooperating with and enjoying all the privileges of the members, after which, if the applicant still desires to become a member, the consent of all the members of the board of

plicant still desires to become a member, the consent of all the members of the board of managers shall constitute him or her such.

§ 15. Any person wishing to withdraw from the Union can have a settlement and their stock refunded, by giving six months notice for a less sum than four shares, one year for a less sum than twelve shares, and ighteen months for any sum over twelve

§ 16. No distinction shall be made between the sexes in relation to rights and privileges, females being eligible to office, having an equal right to vote or hold property, or to engage in any branch of business they choose, the same as males.

§ 17. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any around meeting here.

amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds majority of all the members present.

No institution having its origin in the present or past constitution of society will be considered too sacred for examination and dissection—thorough and critical—and we here announce our intention to act in accordhere announce our intention to act in accordance with our highest convictions of right, individually recognizing the light within us as the standard; therefore we warn all weak and conservative minds, as well as the ignorant and selfish, to take ample time to reflect upon the nature and character of our enterprise, before emburking, as we may go farther out to sea than they are prepared to; we want true hearts and brave, who are not we want true hearts and brave, who are not afraid to stand before the artillery of combined ignorance, superstition, and a heartless public opinion without flinching.
Not wishing to establish arbitrary rules,

but exercising our individual right of sover-cignty, we hereby declare our uncompromis-ing opposition to the practice of all evil habing opposition to the practice of all evil habits, such as disturb the health or harmony of the individual or collective members of society, such as intemperance, the use of tobacco, the rearing and eating of swine, profanity, licentiousness, vulgarity, continual fault finding, &c., &c.; and we desire to be aided, and in our turn to aid our associates in overcoming habits contracted in the present false state of society, hy instruction in the laws of health. by generous criticism, by persuasion and influence—in short, we desire to strengthen and be strengthened in every good resolve, aspiration and effort; to do good and be good, to elevate, develope, harmonize and perfect ourselves, individually and socially.

OUR PRESENT LOCATION.

Ceresco is a most beautiful, well watered and healthy locality, (formerly owned by the "Wisconsin Phalanx," and a considerble portion of which is now in the hands of the Socialists,) good pine lumber in any quantity can be obtained ten miles distant ed ten miles distant, from seven to fifteen dollars per thousand; stone, lime, sand, and brick in abundance, on the ground; the only obstruction is the high price of land, being village property, and within half a mile of the growing village of Ripon.

have made a temporary organization according to the Constitution, and intend to re-organize in the Spring, and commence practical operations, either here or elsewhere, as inducements offer, and wisdom directs.

M. E. Morse, Secretary. G. H. BAKER, President.

For the New Era. Abuses of Legislation, &c.

BY C. WAMMOND-MEDIUM.

Human society is at war with itself. As the members differ in their wants and wisdom, so no law, or rules, can impart satisfaction to all. Hence, the customs, rules, and laws, designed for the good of the greatest number, are often cruel and unjust, as applied and enforced, to the minority. The circumstances of the minority, being so widely different from those of the majority, render heir situation oppressive and intolerable. It is law, custom, rule, as administered under the government of numerical strength, that often disregards the personal rights and liberties of the oppressed minority.

In the society of varied conditions—such

s appears on earth—there can be no equitable administration of justice without due regard to all conditions of human life. Any law, therefore, which denies to any person the natural, inalienable right to do good, to pursue the path and adopt the means which are requisite to his or her mental, moral, or social enjoyment, or the mental, moral, and social enjoyment of others, provided such means do not invade the natural rights of any other member, should be annulled forever

from all human creeds and statutes. Legislation has sought to promote human virtue; but virtue will take care of itself. It needs no legislation to give it vitality and acceptance among mankind. All such efforts are like throwing dust in the face of beauty and purity. Better far, that all legislation be restricted to the vindication of personal rights, and the maintenance of private liberty. Protect each member from wrong, from

S. C. HEWITT, EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR.

OFFICE, 15 FRANKLIN STREET.

Terms, \$1,50 per Annun, in Advance.

ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854.

The Editorship of the New Era.

As the principal editorship of this journal

now falls back upon ourself, we may say to

our readers, that all those articles under the

editorial head which have no name or ini-

tials signed to them, may hereafter be con-

sidered our own, and as appearing on our

responsibility alone. But, as we intimated

last week, we are to be abundantly helped

in this department, by able, devoted and

The Genius of the Spiritual Move-

ment.

hearts, among the outsiders, have imagined

that the Spiritual movement was the mere

movement of a sect. They have, however,

merely revealed themselves in that conjec-

ture, showing an entire misapprehension of

the true spirit of Spiritualism, and catching

no glimpses at all of its true genius. Being

sectarians themselves, they cannot other-

wise than think that everybody else should

be the same. This, however, by no means

follows, as a matter of course. It is true,

that there may be more or less tendency to

mere clanship, on the part of individuals

among us, and on the part of certain classes

of minds also, who take very narrow views

of this broad subject, and who, perhaps, are

so connected with the old order of things,

and so influenced by it, as to run into the

same errors. Such may attempt to get up

organizations of a mere arbitrary character-

having no nature in them-and they may

for a time, seem to succeed. As, however,

they have, and can have no other than an

unwarrantably selfish purpose in view, they

and their work will soon fade away before

the spirit and genius of the New Dispensa-

tion. Besides, that spirit that animates them, in this clannish tendency, is rather

the "old leaven" than the new. They

have seen how the old order of things has

succeeded by its kind of organization, and

being governed, in good measure, for the

time being, by similar considerations, they

forthwith become imitators of their "illustri-

ous predecessors." Their life, however, if

life it may be called, will be only ephemeral,

for two reasons-1-because they are not

original-they are mere imitators. And-

2-they stand in a very different relation to

Truth from that which characterizes the

sects of the old school. Spiritualism is

universal, free and genial. It has no cramps

and is not cramping. It is all-sided, and

therefore, its whole tendency is to take off

the fetters, instead of putting them on. Now,

those Spiritualists whose present tendencies

are towards a mere sectarian organization-

and we must confess there are some such-

have those tendencies in the light and under

the influence of the great Sun of Spiritual-

ism, and in opposition to these. Not so

with the old sectarists. Clanship was and

is the highest thing for them to see, till, as

Swedenborg would say, they should become

" vastated," when they, whatever, from

the influence of the old leaven, might be their

continued tendencies, for a time, towards

mere arbitrary and monstrously outlandish

affiliations, will begin a new and improved

course. But clanship makes no part of Spir-

itualism proper. It comes under the head of the "doctrine of Remains" inverted or

perverted, whichever way the reader may

please to have it, and is not to be palmed of

upon a movement, whose whole free spirit

and whose mighty genius will bear no chains,

and consent to no proposition of union with

Such, then, is the genius of the Spiritual

movement, and we have very greatly mis-

taken the disposition of Spiritualists gener-

erally if this is not their feeling and convic-

tion on this important subject. They have

had their souls hampered long enough, and

they will not consent to be thus " humbug-

ged" again. We now speak of the people

generally,-the "common people," for the

most part, who hear the free word of Truth

gladly. We know they are one with us on

this important subject, and we are only hap-

py in being a humble advocate, with them,

truly enfranchising spirit, which is evermore the only fire on the altar of true hearts, that

burns clear and pure, and is saving in its

Whatever, therefore, may be the disposi-

tion and efforts of certain persons or cliques, in reference to sectism, within the bounds of

the Spiritual movement, and however much

they may, for a time, seem to prosper, in

effecting their designs, as sure as there is a

God in Heaven, or wise Spirits there either,

they will find themselves sooner or later

foiled-their arbitrary attempts to bind free

thought, free speech and free action, rebound-

ing on themselves, and their own littleness

exposed to the laugh and scorn, which is al-

ways the proper part to be enacted by an

outraged Liberty and a just Wisdom. This

is our first note of warning to all true Spirit-

ualists. We may have occasion to give them

OUR POETICAL COLUMN,-There seems to

be a somewhat extensive misunderstanding

among our readers concerning the articles which appear in our poetical column; as we

have received several communications from

our friends, informing us that several articles

which appeared there were not original;

such. We would now say, in order to pre-

another and a sharper one ere long.

this great, good, and more genial and

works of darkness

Some narrow minds, backed up by selfish

S. C. HEWITT.

generous advocates of Spiritualism.

more virtuous and happy.

Mankind need no other laws than such as secure to all, individually, the just and equitable exercise of their inalienable rights. Any disorder, occasioned by members intent upon assuming jurisdiction over the rights of others, should be treated in such a way as will cause the aggressor never to repeat the act again. It should be such correction as will revive an eternal shame for the wrong.

There is no crime but such as consists in usurpation. Usurpation is an invasion of personal rights. All vices are such because harm is done to persons. Such harm is an assault upon individual rights. Those rights consist in the application of means for one's own and others' good, without injury to any other being.

There should be no legislation requiring the surrender of personal rights, because all rights are inalienable, and no person has a right to surrender then. Neither has any person a right to accept of such tender. It is sin to surrender any personal right, and sin to accept of such offer. It is fraud in the face of natural justice. Human weakness has done both, and the bitter penalty is now being administered to the guilty in the form of discords and wrongs in human society.

When all human law shall be repealed and all human rights respected, there will be no longer a need of jails, or almshouses, or pensioned officers, to govern men and women; for no such crisis can come until all persons are governed by principles of justice and right. It is, therefore, necessary under the existing condition of men, to recognize by mutual agreement the right to protect each other by statue laws in the peaceable enjoyment of all natural rights. But all government, exercising power beyond the limits of mutual protection of personal rights, is wrong, and the sooner such statutes are repealed the better.

Combinations of men to advance or promote each other's good are beneficent, when no trespass is meditated against persons not belonging to such compact. As an individual has a right to do good in himself without harming another, so have members in an organized association. It matters not whether such association embrace a nation, or simply a neighborhood. What an individual has a right to do, associations of persons may do, and what a nation may do, each person may do. Human rights cannot be multiplied by numbers. Associations or nations have no more rights in the aggregate than what belong to the persons composing such body. And when it shall be seen that no person has a right to wrong another, it will be also seen, that no association or combination of persons can justly exercise such power. If the people in their personal rights do not possess the right to harm, they do not possess it in their associated capacity. No government, therefore, has a right to injure a single individual; and when it exercises such power, it is usurpation and tyranny, and should receive no support from its sub-

All government among men should recognize the rights of all the governed. No legislative power should be acknowledged that invades those rights. Combinations of men should not surrender those rights ; for it is a sad mistake, that such surrender is necessary for the good of the whole.

The doctrine which requires a surrender of personal rights is the legitimate cause of wrong and discord. It bequeaths instantly an acknowledged inequality. Whatever one person confessedly relinquishes, another receives. In this way, superiority in the shape of acknowledged rights has gained a footing. On this footing rests the tyranny that is exercised. But, it will be seen that all such claims rest upon the assumption, that men have had a right to part with their libertyto barter away their personal rights-than which nothing can be more false and unphilosophical.

When associations concentrate their wisdom to oppress and control the personal rights of others, it is unjust, for in such capacity they have no more rights than an individual And all force and restraint, all power and authority, which such associations or nations may exercise, harming nations or individuals, are acts unjustifiable and cruel. By such acts individuals are cursed; by such usurped authority and power are men and women abused, and from this cause originate all the poverty and crime that now degrade society and distract the harmony of a common brotherhood. Men exist in their acknowledged right to make war and desolate countries and cities, beggar widows and orphans, estrange brother from brother, and father from children, because ignorance of personal freedom has encouraged the idea of superiority, and allowed ambitious men to make them slaves to do their will and wisdom, to aggrandize themselves.

A Christian Community.

Efforts are now being made to establish a CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY in the town of Jerusalem, State of New York, a central and fertile section of the country. Those engaged in this movement profess to be eclectic in their principles. The first number of a periodical has already been issued, devoted to this enterprise, called the Morning Star. We hope they will not be disappointed in their design, for Christian communities are very scarce.

SPIRITUALISM is a pure and beautiful gift from Heaven; but men often, in their gross-ness, see it no otherwise, than as a rocket of lurid fire, shot straight from Hell. Such " turn the truth into a lie."

RESPECTABILITY .- If any one expects to go to heaven on the ground of being respectable, he will find himself mistaken. It is character alone that saves.

NEW ERA. THE which are original, have placed over the top, " For the New Era." "BEHOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW."

Contradictions.

Spiritual philosophy teaches us very plainly, that contradictions, discrepancies and the like, in the revelations of the times, instead of being valueless, or worse, are of the very highest importance, in their own time and way. What, then, is their great use, if they have a use? We may in turn, ask-What is the use of the differences of statement, where matters of fact are concerned, in the Bible? All acknowledge that these differences do exist in that book. And the common argument in reference to them is, that they serve to show the honesty of the writers, for had they been dishonest, they would have sought diligently, to make out their several stories in exact correspondence with each other. As it is, they seem to have told each one his own story, in his own way, as he understood the matter, without mutual consultation and agreement. And this is so evident, from the bare reading of the Bible, that there is almost, if not quite, a universal agreement among intelligent adherents to that book, as commonly accepted, in regard to this point. Well, the same consideration covers a part of the ground in the modern revelations. If mediums are themselves the proper authors of the communications they give, they are, by the same mode of reasoning that applies to the Bible, at least, proved to be honest. There is no concert-no agreement to make each others' statements coincide. And therefore there can be no doubt but that those concerned are honest. So far, then, very well.

But there is another important consideration here. The great use of contradiction in Spiritual communications, so far as that exists, which is only incidentally at most, is to make all concerned think for themselves. Suppose everything professing to come from the Spirit World were in perfect agreement with everything else-no discrepancy, no flaw could possibly be found. What then would be the result! Why, everybody would accept, under such circumstances, everything that was said, on the simple ground of revelation alone-take everything for granted-" pin their faith to the sleeve of the spirits, instead of their " minister," which would be only a transfer, involving the same principle, without any advancementwithout growth and self-reliance. The old principle of outside authority would simply take a step in advance-a step higher, and therefore a still more fatal step, because more out of sight, and where the conviction is, at least, of a far greater infallibility. Under such circumstances, the soul reposes -does not trouble itself to think and thereby make principles, truths, ideas, its own, whereby it can attain a superior growth and a superior joy. It is only in exercising one's own faculties and powers, that growth, energy, and true vigor are attained. We know this is so in respect to the body. Why not, then, with respect to the soul, the spir it, the mind! The same law applies to one as to the other, and the same law, of course, demands the same results.

But how do contradictions produce this result! By observing discrepancies, we are led to search out the cause of them, that they may be reconciled, because the soul instinctively seeks harmony and consistency. Now, by seeking for the real ground of contradiction, or what seems such, the mind is expanded, principles come to be understood. and a true advance is made. The discrepancy first agitated thought. That was an important step taken, and a valuable point gained, for "the agitation of thought is the beginning of wisdom,"—or, as the Bible has it, " the fear of the Lord,"-fear being that which startles, and therefore agitates. But the first shock being over, and the elements of mind being awakened from their latent state, the mind is now prepared to pursue, the work of investigation for itself, and thus to "work out its own salvation with fear and trembling,"-for that is certainly a delicate position for one to be in, who has always permitted others to think for him. when he should have thought for himself. He sometimes hardly knows what to do, he is so weak-so much like a child. He witnesses the contradictions; he sees the startling facts : he cannot deny his own senses ; and yet, so weak is he-never having permitted himself to go alone, intellectually, that he half resolves to turn back to bis "minister." who has previously done his thinking for him, and thus given him no trouble on that score. But as he attempts to return thus. like the "dog to his vomit, or the sow to her wallowing in the mire," the wonderful works he has seen stare him full in the face, the Angel of truth flashes glimpses of light on his mind, and he hesitates. And thus between the two forces, he "fears and trembles," and thus " works out his own salvation." And after he gets fairly started on this new journey, he begins to realise that it is " God that worketh in him, both to will, and to do, of his own good pleasure," at the

As Spiritualism is more and more investigated and understood, the great uses of its multiform phases, and its all-sided realities, will be more clearly seen and appreciated. It will then be seen that what seemed evils and discordances, in the earlier stages of one's thought on the subject, were so only in a superficial sense-really so, however, in that sense; but more deeply and comprehensively viewed, they become links in the great chain of causes and effects, which, at first, were only seen, as links, but now as a part of the thain itself.

The Ceresco Union.

Many readers of the Era are now taking a deep interest in the Social Question. All such will find the Constitution of the " Ceresco Union," with the appended rewhich appeared there were not printed as marks, which we publish this week on our first page, quite suggestive. We believe in vent any further misunderstanding of this the doctrine of Suggestion not in Dicta-

we will listen patiently to his suggestions, if we find him driving that way. It will be seen that the movers in that " Ceresco " affair repudiate all arbitrary organization, and that they make the seres equal. These are important considerations, neither of which should be overlooked. Those of our readers who do not take an interest in this phase of Spiritualism, it is hoped will find other matter in this journal, of sufficient variety and interest to satisfy the demands of their wanting natures. Our aim is to meet the real needs of all.

DECEMBER

"If they Drink any Deadly Thing," etc.

We met a medium a few weeks ago, from New York city, who lately took poison enough (by mistake,) to kill five men, but who was saved by spirits alone. Some of the first physicians in that city were called to the case, and decided that the man muet die After this, the suffering one had a "vision of angels," who asked him if he was ready to depart. "No," was his response, for he loved life much, and still clung to it with a mighty grasp. But the pains caused by the "deadly thing " grew keener and still more keen, as the subtle poision coursed through the life-currents of that agonized organism And again came the angel-query, " Are you ready to come to us!" But no, the agony is not great enough yet, and he still refuses to be an angel-guest. Now comes that torture, to which all former pain seemed pleasure, and with it, that angel-scene grew brighter, and still more beautiful and attractive. "Will you come with ds, now ?" said the angels, in sweet and winning accents. "Into thy hands, O God! I commit my spirit!" said the now willing spirit of the dying one. And with that beautiful resignation, the outer senses closed on the world -its beauties, its utilities and its toys, and gentle and serene slumber stole over the delicate nerves of both body and spirit. It was the influx of that circle of angels, whose power neutralized the otherwise deadly effects of the poison. And that influx could only penetrate the life-currents of the sufferer and effect the results, when the spirit was willing to go. A few hours of gentle sleep served to give nature her own harmony again, and he who drank that "deadly thing" was entirely unharmed.

To Correspondents.

JONATHAN KOONS. Your favor is received and will be attended in our next.

ORRIS BARNES. Your letters all received -each was attended to as it came. Can't think why things didn't work better. Hope they will hereafter. Please "write" when they do not, and we'll make them, if we can. Jonathan Koons lives in Millfield, Athens, Co., Ohio. Your company had better go

We have received several well written articles on "Marriage" lately, in addition to those already published, but some of them, at least, we must defer for a time. Surfeits are not healthy. We thank the writers, how-ever, for their kind favors.

Spiritualists' Festival.

We attended the Spiritualists' Festival, at Chapman Hall, on the evening of the 14th. at which there was a goodly number gathered, for the purpose of a few hours enjoyment. The exercises commenced by an address from J. S. Loveland, upon the benefit which might be derived from such enjoyment, after which the music, by Jordan & Marsh's Quadrille Band, seemed to inspire the company, and a large portion of them entered into the pleasures of dancing, until half past ten o'clock, when there was an intermission, and an address by Hon. Warren Chase. Dancing was then again resumed, until about midnight, when all retired to their homes, satisfied as far as we know, that they had passed a pleasant evening. It was also announced, by Bro. Atkins, one of the Managers of the Festival, that another would be held, at the same place, on Thursday evening, January 5th, which, we have no doubt, will be another occasion of much interest and enjoyment.

THE DUNGSON ROCK ENTERPRISE .- We were favored last week with a call from Mr. Marble, the excavator of Dungeon Rock, at Lynn, of whose extraordinary proceedings we gave some account in the Era. We found him to be a plain but intelligent man,-by nature skeptical to the last degree, so much so that, to use his own words, he never would believe there was a spirit until he couldn't help it,-and the very last person we should have selected to engage in an enterprise so chimerical as this would seem to be. He gave us some account of the experience which has led him forward in this undertaking, and it has been extraordinary enough to justify some effort to put to the test the truthfulness of the intelligences who have communicated to him. He is still going forward faithfully with his work, and we are not sure but that-shrewd Yankee as he is-he will "make it pay" in one way, if not anotherwhich is a very important consideration among skeptics at the present. He showed us an antique knife and an ancient cointhe latter a French piece, bearing date " 1656"-which had turned up at different times, as previously foretold by spirits, to give him encouragement of final success. At his request, we correct our previous statement, inasmuch as, instead of certificates of able," to those who are willing to aid him forward in his singular experiment. N.

APPOINTMENTS-Rev. Moses Stoddard, of Somerville, Conn., wishes us to give notice. (which we do with pleasure,) that after the first of January, he will be at liberty one half the Sundays, to lecture on the Harmoni- tivity, of aspiration. al Philosophy, wherever the friends may desire. He will be at liberty the 2d and 3d

Wilbraham, at 7 in the evening, as the friends may appoint. His address is "Somerville,

Cats, Dogs, and Horses. While on a visit to Nashua, N. H., it was

our lot to hear much of the Rev. Mr. Drew, of Wisconsin, and of his unconscionable tirades against Spiritualism and Spiritualists, in that city lately. We have also heard of him and his doings in other places, and know about how to estimate the man. But we commenced this article for the purpose of saying a word concerning the caption of it-"cats, dogs, and horses." We were told while at Nashua, that the Rev. gentleman had said in his lectures, and made the matter quite a point too, against Spiritualism, that communications could just as well be obtained from the spirits of these animals and others, as from those of men, women, and children. He also said that the spirit of a tree would give responses and detail its history just as readily as other spirits. Very well; and then what? Why, the thing is all a psychological phenomenon, and not Spiritual. Such, we were informed, was the very sage and theological (not scientific, by any means) conclusion of our Wisconsin preacher. He had tried the thing time and again and found it so. We hope the reader will bear that fact especially in mind.

This, of course, was thought by the weak ones to be too much for poor Spiritualism to bear. It could not be answered, of course. And so the child, not yet seven years of age, had to bear the laugh, for the time being, of those who were "wise in their own conceit."

And now, what shall we do with these "cats, dogs, and horses," together with "trees" ! We are half inclined to give them up, and let our Rev. antagonist enjoy his triumph. Who knows but that he might "grow fat" on it ! He doubtless knows enough of the stage, clergyman, though he is, to realize the nature of that allusion, and to act upon it too. He also seems to delight in such animal society. He evidently has no small attraction for such creatures. On the ground, therefore, that "like attracts like," and the further supposition, that the spirits of animals exist after the death of their bodies, as his own favorite Dr Clarke himself taught, it may be possible, after all, that these spirit animals, having such a nice affinity for our theologico-philosopher, might return and hold communion with him. Who knows? "Birds of a feather will flock together," in spite of fate; and therefore, it would seem quite probable. The only thing that causes is any misgiving concerning this view of the subject, is our own doubt of the absolutely perfect infallibility of the Dr.'s opinion on that, or any other subject. But we could suppose-in case the idea of immortal animals should fail us, and, therefore, we be made to fail in that part of our argumentthat inasmuch as there are some men, socalled, in this life, who are not very far removed from animals, in their nature and dispositions, and who, according even to Methodist theology, have ''no change after death' these might be led under the circumstances to seek communion, and have a "good time" with their reverend brother, - all from sheer attraction and most delightful affinity-for that is the law! A somewhat ancient, though not very unwise spirit (though it must be confessed, not a little blunt in his manner) coming suddenly to our side, as we finished that word "law," whispered in our ear and said, "Write as follows :" "That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the mouth of Solomon," "answer a fool according to his folly." We conclude by saying, with Spurzheim, that we are "intimately con inced," that when the Rev. Mr. Drew site down to a table to get communications from "cats, dogs, and horses," and has good suc-

Communications.

cess, he certainly ought to be proud of his com-

Of the Art of Living.

BRO. HEWITT :- The following being one of a late series of twelve discourses on Arrs, which have been communicated through me, may interest some of the readers of the New Era, who desire to be informed of the Art of Living. JOHN M. SPEAR.

There is a little book usually placed in the hands of youth by affectionate persons, in which a series of questions are propounded. Several of these relate to distinguished personages whose names have been preserved in the ancient records. Among these questions the following is proposed: "Who was the oldest man ?" The answer is given as recorded in the ancient records. If there be reference to hours, days, years, of one's sojourn on this earth, that answer is true, at least as far as the ancient records may be considered as high and satisfactory authority.

But there is an Art of Living which does not so much relate to length of days, or number of years, as it does to the quality of living. In a not far distant day, an author wrote a fictitious work which he entitled "The Fool of Quality." This here was ever uttering quaint thoughts, presenting important incentives to a high, noble, useful life, Unintelligent persons think vastly more of quantity, of distance, than of quality, and of the real spice, or essence of things. It has been wittily said that "variety is the spice of life." It rather may be said, that quality stock, he issues bonds, payable "when he is is truly the spice or essence of life-for the spices are but essences.

A discourse of the Art of Living must be exceedingly useful to all persons, because all persons have a certain sort of life, and the quality in many instances may be very much improved. The being may be raised up to a much higher plane of thought, of life, of ac-

A few simple rules will now be presented, designed to aid persons in acquiring a better Sundays in each month. He will lecture at knowledge of the Art of Living. Although Collins Depot on the 4th Sunday of the pres- these rules are primarily given to a few persort, that all articles that appear therein Tion. We accept no man's word as law, but | ent month, at I o'clock, P.M., and at South | sons, yet they will answer for very general |

uses, and they will be perfectly free. The author not having obtained a copyright, each person is at perfect liberty to print and publish them at will, being careful, however, that he or she who may publish them does not claim that they are original writings. They are selected with much care from the speeches, maxims, proverbs or sayings of eminent persons, some of whom have passed from this planet, and some continue here yet to remain. The student is requested to receive them as a liberal donation. They are truly treasures. They are pictures beautifully set in precious stones. The framework is of gold, and the coloring will never fade away, but it is composed of such ingredients that it becomes brighter and more bright.

RULE I. Man is a living being He did not bring himself into existence, and he cannot destroy that existence. He is bound to live forever, whether he will or not.

RULE II. Inasmuch as he cannot shorten life, but must forever exist in some form, it is the part of true wisdom to make the most

RULE III. The way to make the most of life is to devote one's self to a thorough study of the Art of Living. RULE IV. That one may thoroughly study

the Art of Living, he should strive to become thoroughly acquainted with himself, with his surroundings, and with his capacity for future unfoldings.

RULE V. That one may learn his capacity for unfolding, it is only necessary that he should travel back, become intimately acquainted with past unfolding, and he will be able to judge, with considerable accuracy, of man's capacity for future unfoldings.

RULE VI. That man may be wisely unfolded, he must begin with his interiors, and push himself, as it were, out, working from the centre to the circumference.

RULE VII. That he may work easily from the centre to the circumference, he must make his surroundings comfortable, convenient, social, euphonious, harmonious

RULE VIII. That he may make his surroundings comfortable, easy, agreeable, he must consult the good, the happiness, and the well being of every intelligent person within that circumference.

RULE IX. That he may consult the highest good of each intelligent person in that circumference, he must, to the extent of his ability, instruct them thoroughly of individual, social and spiritual laws. RULE X. That he may instruct other per-

sons of individual, social and spiritual laws, he must himself have thoroughly acquired a knowledge of those laws, so that he may speak, like one in a former age, as having uthority.

RULE XI. That he may speak as one having authority, he must be within himself a living MODEL of all he attempts to teach oth-

RULE XII. That he may be a living model, he must be acquainted with the choicest foods, the best drinks, seek the purest air, te most wisely garmented, and live in the most harmonious relations.

These several Rules of the Art of Living should be engraved on the tablets of the mind. They form a whole. They are a perfect code. The student of life will find it exceedingly difficult to add to this little book. He will also find it difficult to take out a single rule without so jostling the whole, that the parts would fall to pieces.

In closing a book, in a former age, it was said. "Whosover shall add to this book. there shall be added to him certain plagues," "Whosoever shall take away from this book, his name shall be taken away from the book of life." Now the author of this little book does not desire to frighten persons, but there is no danger apprehended but that a person will be plagued to add to these Rules; and, moreover, if one takes away one of these Rules, he will deprive himself of an essential part of the Art of Living.

For the New Era.

Man and Woman.

FRIEND HEWITT :- Man is styled Lord of Creation ; but he comes far short of meriting this Heaven-born title, while Woman is left on the back ground with but little encouragement towards elevating her mind and drawing forth the nobler powers of her soul, which become stinted by the multiplicity of household duties, and the many cures which naturally devolve upon her. Why is it we see the shade of sorrow upon the face of two thirds of the females which have become wives and mothers ? Is it because they are not joined to their Spiritual companions, and have not that love and sympathy which is so essential for the peace and happiness of every individual? Now, these things ought not so to be. Let Man put forth every effort to help bear the burdens which hang so heavily, and weigh down her drooping spirit. May he help to hasten the day, which is beginning to dawn, when she will be raised above the low plane which she at present occupies, and be so taught that she can wield a mighty influence in harmonizing mankind, and bringing the world into that state where they can feel that they are one common brotherhood. Then shall we be enabled to so teach our offspring, that they may know how to choose the good and refuse the evil. Then will they have noble aspiring minds, well qualified to lead in the path of virtue and of wisdom. If Spiritualism is to redeem our race from all evil, may its banner be unrolled in the atmosphere of pure love, and be wafted on the breeze of heavenly Truth, "Till every land and nation,-

Till every tribe and tongue Shall learn this great salvation, And join the happy throng."

LIFE SAVED BY PRESENTIMENT.-Charles Lever, the distinguished novelist, was coming over to the United States in the Arctic, the trip that she was lost, and was persuaded by his wife to defer his visit on account of a very remarkable presentiment that she had against it.—Telegraph.

From the New York Dispatch. Astounding Predictions.

REVELATIONS FROM THE SPIRIT-WORLD ! The following letter sufficiently explains itself. The non-bhlievers in Spiritualism will now have an opportunity of testing the reliability of communications from the Spirit-World.

WILLIAMSBURGH, Dec. 4, 1854.

DEAR SIR :- In the New York Daily Times of the 2d inst., there appeared a few disjointed extracts from some prophetic disclosures purporting to have come from the spirit of Napoleon the 1st. It was never intended by the "Association of Spiritualists," at whose rooms these prophecies were received, that they should have been made public. One member, however, at whose suggestion the spirit of Napoleon was invited, and who indulged the faith that the predictions were to be depended upon, gave the Times a copy of the communications received at the first and second sittings of the circle, from which that paper selected the extracts referred to. Since then another circle has been held and further prophecies

As Secretary of the "Association" above named, and also as having been the "medium" through whom these disclosures were made, I feel it my duty, since the matter has been pressed before the public, to give all the facts together, so that a clearer and more. just opinion may be formed of their worth and truthfulness than can be elicited from the brief quotations in the Times. It has frequently been asserted by Spiritualistsafter the occurrence of some event has been made known to the world-that the fact had been predicted weeks before by the spirits. To these assertions the public very naturally reply by asking why the prediction is not made known before the actual event takes place, through the usual channels? It is for the purpose of answering such queries that I now submit to the world a series of manifestations, which a few months will verify or falsify. As for the predictions, I cannot say that I adopt them, nor can I say I have much faith in their fulfillment. I spoke as I was impressed to speak. After falling from my lips they were no longer my property. If, however, these declarations are untruthful, one of three things must be provedeither that I am an unreliable medium; or that a dishonest spirit impressed me; that done it. The lowliest peasant in my kingmy own mind is under the influence, at cerwhich I have no conscious knowledge. In prophecy if I could find organs through either case, I shall hold to the opinion that the world will still revolve on its axis, as usual.

These disclosures were made at three sittings or circles. At the first, held on Wednesday evening, Nov. 22nd, I was impressed to sit in the middle of the circle and to submit to the members-about twentyfive being present—that if they would con-centrate their minds upon any particular spirit and invite his presence, their desires would be complied with. Many spirits were mentioned, and at the suggestion of Mr. Azor Hoyt, the spirit of Napoleon was unanimously agreed upon.

I seated myself as I was impressed to do. and endeavored to compose my mind to that state of calm passivity so desirable on such occasions. I was now-very unexpectedly to me-impressed to speak upon the subjects of Pence and Love, by a spirit assuming to be George Whitefield. The soft and pleasing influence of these themes served to bring me to the proper state of quietude, for as soon as this spirit left me, I arose suddenly to my feet, thrust my right hand in my bosom, threw my left hand behind me, and commenced walking the room in that (Napoleon then influenced me to speak thoughtful, abstracted manner so frequently the following—) "The map of Europe lies thoughtful, abstracted manner so frequently observed in Napoleonic pictures. Mr. Hoyt then asked-If this is the spirit of Napoleon, will he tell us what were his motives when on earth-whether it was ambition or love of the people that prompted him in all tions. All appears dark, with the exception great enterprises! To which I was impress- of the centre, where a light, faint and not to reply as follows:

"From my earliest youth I was a child of destiny. I felt a divinity within me, push- large may not see cause for hope in the faint ing me on to deeds beyond my own belief of my capability and power of action. If men could have read my heart, and could have known the promptings under which it moved, they would have called me superstitious. I consulted my oracles with as much devotion as ever Cæsur did. The world acknowledges my inspiration, but does not know when my inspiration ceased. Napoleon the General, Napoleon the Consul, and Napoleon the Emperor, in the early part of his career, was a quite different personage from the Napoleon of later years.

"While I followed my inspirations, I was cessful. When I moved of myself, I was beaten with my own weapons. I can see it now, but I could not see it then. I knew my inspiration in my youth. My first impression when a boy, was, that I was not in my own keeping. Solutions of difficult themes were instinctively impressed upon my mind. I leaped to conclusions without any effort of my own, When I first observed this phenomenon I heard an internal voice saying, 'Do as you are prompted.' I followed these impressions whenever opportunity permitted. My only motive was to obey. I early felt that no mortal foe could affect my life. On many occasions I unnecessarily exposed my person in scenes of imminent say :peril, but I recognized no danger and felt no

"In all my great battles in which I was successful, there was no effort of my own. There seemed to be stamped upon my brain a complete map and plan of the battle before it occurred, and when it was fought it was

found to correspond. fought for him, but lost every one that he the Man. Napoleon the Man sailed with

fought himself.

motives! I had no motives. I had no motive but to follow the impulse that moved me. 'Tis true that I hoped that good would result. I felt like the faithful courser who at the will of his master leaps on and never stops until the rein be pulled. I leaped forth as the spirit prompted me. But when I grew impatient, grasped the bit between my teeth and essayed to guide myself, I lost the race. I tell you again that Napoleon had no motive but to follow the impressions that strived within him. He was successful so long as he was true to his impressions, but when he became selfish and moved alone. he began to lose the game. When the man forgot his mission, he ceased to be the medium and became the man again. It was not Napoleon who made himself emperor, but the spirit that placed him there. But having gained that seat, I might have kept it securely. The combined efforts of my enemies could not have driven me from it if I had staid at home. After having become Emperor I never should have fought a battle save from behind the walls of Paris.

"I confess now that the greatest and best deeds of my life were not my own. You cannot know the struggles that the heart feels that has misused the gifts of God. I was like a man who, not satisfied with having done the best he could, strives to do better and undoes all he before accomplished.

"I sought divorce from Josephine without inspiration. I sought without inspirationor rather the causes which resulted, in Wa-

"When I threw off the scholar and became the teacher I lost all I had before gained.

"You may attribute my success to the spirit that prompted me. My defeats attribute to Napoleon. When my star first began to rise there was danger of my becoming infatuated by the destiny which governed my every action. There was need of a soothing and correcting influence to curb the passions of my wild nature. It was then that inspiration first introduced me to Josephine. France could not have produced a woman better suited to my wants. Had I possessed the wisdom of Solomon it would have taken me to her door. Her extraordinary power over my unruly nature fitted her for my companion.

I am not rewarded for what I have done for its quantity, but for its quality-not for how much I have done, but for how well I have dom may rise above me if he does the little tain times, of some mysterious power of he has to do well. . I could make you a which to make it. . . You shall see great things in Europe ere long. Europe today hangs on a hair. Oh! I could now ride upon the storm and direct the lightning. (In answer to a question if he approved of the course of his nephew, Louis Napoleon, he replied with great warmth-) He is no nephew of mine! He has carried France back half a century, and what angers me most, he has carried her back on my shoulders. There was need of an Emperor in my day. There is no need of an Emperor to

day. I can say no more now." On Wednesday evening, 20th ult., another circle was held at the Rooms of the Association After sitting about five minutes, a spirit purporting to be my father, spoke as follows : "My son, let your mind be entirely passive. When you feel an impression, give itterance to it without question-leave that for after consideration. If you fail you lose nothing, if you are successful you gain much, and at no cost to yourself. Feel that you are isolated and alone within the sanctity of your own chamber. Breathe forth every

thought that is impressed upon your mind.' before me. Premature conclusions have somewhat tended to frustrate the designs of wise and acute minds who are moulding the destinies of Europe to their proper proporyet well defined, is descried by the watchmen on the walls; and though the world at glimmer, yet sage minds rejoice because it comes from where it should come, from the

centre and not from the outskirts. "Ere three months have come, dating from this hour, the assassination of a crowned head will astonish and bewilder the magnates of Europe, and overturn an Empire. In onother quarter, a traitor to his king, but a loval man to his God and to his fellows. will turn his sword against his master and raise the banner of the people. This will occur sometime after the first event spoken of. No more to-night."

On Friday evening we held a private meeting at the Rooms of the Association, seven or eight persons being present. As at the previous circle, the spirit of my father first

took possession of me and said : "Whatever doubts may linger in the minds of those present, let them be removed, if possible; for doubt has an evil influence. Bid Faith rise in your hearts. Faith is like the opening flower, whose outspread leaves invite the morning dew to its embrace; while Doubt goes with folded arms and admits no one to the privacy of his chamber."

After a few minutes of entire silence I was made to rise and pace the fluor a la Napoleon for a short time. I was then impressed to

"Napoleon is here. A third of a century has not sufficed to release me from the captivity of St. Helena. When confined to that lone Rock, my heart was with France, and with France my heart still beats. The Spirit Emperor seeks the welfare of his people even more carnestly than did the Emperor of Earth. The power of Napoleon the Spirit is "Napoleon won every battle that was far greater than was the power of Napoleon the tide; Napoleon the Spirit can control (Here a member questioned Napoleon the tide. Napoleon the Spirit can a thouagain as to his motives being personal or for sand times out-general Napoleon the Man.

of Whencesla, Televist, to; pearsus 80 :

Man. This is the great obstruction to be crature; quite soothing in its tone, and exsurmounted. I know that I have the hearts alting in its influence. All who are fond of of my people; but they do not know where to find me ;-they do not know that I still live. Let me but assure them of this great truth, and I am again at the head of my army. My heroes of Italy-of Egypt-of Austerlitz-are with me now. Ney, the man of five hundred battles, is with me. Murat is with me-Bernadotte, Canino, Lucien, are with me. They are now, as when on earth, looking to Napoleon. My Marshals, like myself, still love France, and Liberty more. They, like myself, now perceive the errors of our former policy, and, like myself, wish to repair our former errors. Having put off the earth-form, we have also put off earthly tastes and desires. We now perceive with spirit eyes and love with spirit hearts. We now feel the truth of that great precept embodied in your declaration of uman rights, that-All men are born free and coual."

(Allusion was here made to the prophecies of the previous evening, and the spirit was asked if they would really be fulfilled. To

which was unswered :-) "We will come to that directly. What I am now saying is principally intended to bring the medium to the proper state to make a further communication of great moment. His mind is unfortunately too active. and by making these general remarks, I hope to succeed in calming it to that state of evenness which is necessary for my pur-

"When I was in Egypt, I remember having dreamed that I was playing the part of an Atlas, and that I carried one of the Pyramids on my back. After my return to France, I mentioned this to Josephine, observing that, of all my dreams, this was the most improbable; for though I might command armies, and overturn kingdoms, and break thrones in pieces, I could not, with all my soldiers at my back, lift that monument from its base. To which Josephine replied :- But how, if you directed your force to the removing one stone at a time, would not time and perseverance remove it from its foundation?' I had never thought of that before-of moving it piecemeal. My ambition was, with one gigantic effort to lift it from its bed. And so I became Emperor by moving one stone at a time. And thus will we now move Europe-one stone at a time-impressing one, guiding another, and whispering to still another mind, until the whole Continent in motion.

"The top stone is already in motion-yea, the earth around the very base is loosened every day. Nicholas is the top stone of the European Pyramid. For thirty years he has lain quietly in his bed. We have just succeeded in moving him.

"There is trouble brewing between Nicholas and Menschikoff. Nicholas will soon see that there is more than one mind in Russia. I'll tell you more of this some other time. Only remember my words, 'There is trouble brewing between Nicholas and his general.

"The people of Europe are wondering now-when they have done wondering, they will think, and they will think but a little while when they will begin to act. Then will the spirits strike!

"Nicholas is stubborn and haughty -Francis is petulant and arrogant. Louis is dyspeptic and fantastic. Victoria is placid and self satisfied. " NAPOLEON."

At a private circle held on Sunday evening, 3d inst., the following singular verification of the truthfulness of the above predictions was given through the tippings of a table-one letter at a time. Mr. Deane of Williamsburgh, was the medium. The spirit g purported to be Wm. Yo a Moravian Minister, who left the form thirty

"My friend! Tell your folks that there is no fear but that the predictions will be fulfilled. There is a band of men who have sworn to release their land from willing slavery. Oh! my friends! tell your Association that they must not be frightened at the shadow of a witless laugh. Fools laugh when they cannot reason. What will the world think when they toll the knell for the death of the tyrant? What will they think when they hear of the trouble between Nicholas and Menschikoff. They will then look upon spirit prophecy with respect .-What will they say when they see the Russian General turn his army against the Emperor, and raise the banner of Liberty ! This will surely happen between the first of next month and the last of the month following. What will the world think when they hear that Sevastopol is taken-by the friends of universal freedom? The Russian General with his officers will turn Republican, and go help the Hungarians. I have good reason to know that this will happen from true and reliable information that I can depend upon, Under the laws of God we can tell a truthful spirit when we see him. You may depend upon these predictions. I would not for worlds deceive you." J. F. Coles.

Mr. Constantine of Lawrence, Mass., formerly a Baptist preacher in England, and until recently a member of a Baptist church in L., a short time before he became a Spiritualist, had his boots pulled from his feet on one occasion, and thrown up near the ceiling by spirit power. He put them on again, and held them on tightly by the straps. They were then pulled off again by the same power, leaving the straps on his fingers. Isn't Electricity powerful ! And how very singular od force is!

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. New York: Partridge & Brittan. Boston: Crosby, Nishola & Co.

We have been very much pleased with a hasty glance at this book, whose mechanical execution is beyond all praise, and whose the benefit of mankind.) "You speak of But Napoleon the Spirit finds it harder to thought and spirit are most excellent. The

impress his people than did Napoleon the work is quite unique in the line of Spirit litgems, will not be disappointed in possessing themselves of this book.

DECEMBER

Dr. Hayden in the Field. DR. HAYDEN of this city, spoke recently at Portland, on Spiritualism, illustrating his subject with several unique and very attractive diagrams of Mr. Koons' establishment and apparatus, in Ohio, which he recently visited. He has also a picture of that wonderful fland in the process of writing, which has been so often seen and handled at the 'Spirit Rooms' there. And besides these, he exhibits a picture of a Spirit in full form, which presented itself to the beholders at that place, in fulfilment of a promise so to do. All these are painted on large canvas so as to be distinctly seen by the whole audience. The Dr. speaks again at Springfield. on Sunday, the 24th inst., and at Hartford, the Monday evening following. In the course of the same, or the following week, he will speak at Weymouth, Charlestown, Natick, and Chelsen

Special Notices.

A NEW MACHINE FOR SPIRIT COMMUNI-CATIONS

A new pattern designed for writing or moving mediums, and found to be superior to any hitherto invented, for sale at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street. All orders for the same by mail to be directed to William P. Spear, 15 Franklin street:

BARNARD'S SPIRIT-ROOM Every afternoon and evening, circles convene here for the physical demonstrations, which are often of the most remarkable character. Hours, 4 1-2, 7 and 8, P. M.

Boston, No. 13, Auburn Court.

SPECIAL NOTICE. The Co-partnership existing between HENRY F. GARDNER, of Boston, and John Orvis, of Roxbury, is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All persons having demands against said firm are request-ed to present them, and all persons indebted are called upon to make payment to H. F. Gardner, who is alone authorised to settle the same.

H. F. GARDNER. Jour Onvis. Fountain House, Boston, Dec 4th, 1854. N. B. A few Spiritualists can be accommodated with board at the Fountain House, by applying soon.

H. F. GARDNER. plying soon.

REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sanday meetings at the Melodeon, after and evenings at the usual hours. Conference meetings on Wednesday evenings, at the Hall in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street.

This well known resort of Spiritualists is now open as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circulating Library
The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock A. M. to 6 P. M. HARMONY HALL RE-OPENED.

Also Clairvoyant, Psychometric, and Medical examinations made during any of the above hours.

J. S. Loveland. Dec. 10. 1854. GEORGE ATKINS.

LIST OF LECTURERS.

The following persons are now prepared to lec-ture on the subject of Spiritualism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circuoffice, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.
J. S. Loveland. A. E. Newton,
R. P. Wilson, S. C. Hewitt.
J. H. Fowler. John Orvis.

THE DIAL ALPHABET. This unique and highly useful instrument for communicating readily with spirits, and which is very highly recommended by Prof. Hare of Phila-delphia, may be had of Bella Marsin. Price \$2,00. Sent only by express or private conveyance. Address Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston, Mass.

THE LILY WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. In extra gilt binding, suitable for an annual, \$1,50; plain 75 cts. For sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

LIFE ILLUSTRATED; a new first-class Fam ily Newspaper, devoted to News, Literature, Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improvement, and Progress. Published weekly at two ars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells, New York.

THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-NAL: devoted to Phrenology, Physiognomy, Hu-man Nature; to Education, Biography, (with Por-traits.) Mechanies, and the Natural Science. Monthly, at one dollar a year in advance. THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devoted to

Physiology, Hydropathy, and the Laws of Health; with Engravings illustrating the Human System. It is, emphatically a guide to health and longevity. One dollar a year, in advance.

Pleaso address FOW LEIKS & WELLS, 308 Broadway Now York

way, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bos-

Advertisements.

A PORTRAIT OF REV. THEODORE PAR KER-executed in the highest style of the by Grozelier. price \$1,00. Also A PORTRAIT OF WENDELL PHILLIPS, by the same artist: price \$1,00. For sale by Bela Marsh, No. 15 Franklin street.

CHARLES MAIN, CLAIRVOYANT and Healing Medium, No. 5, Hayward Place, Boston. Office hours from 10 A. M. to 3 F. M. 10tf

TO THE SUFFERING.

TO THE SUPPERING.

STEPHEN CUTTER, of Woburn, Mass., is induced again to offer his services as a Healing Medium to those who may be suffering under any form of disease. He is located at Central Square, about a mile from Woburn Centre, and has accommodations for a limited number of patients at his house. He has the assistance of other Healing Mediums in his family, and avails himself of the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, water, etc., and has been very successful in the treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory diseases generally.

treatment of rheumannian discasses generally.
Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow,
George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn
Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.
11tf

MEDICAL NOTICE.

M RS. H. Jenness, a superior Clairvoyant for may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from 1 to 5 P-M. to 5 P. M. Special attention given to Chronic diseases. Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

A. B. CHILD, M. D., DENTIST;

BOSTON. DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO-A DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK OF Price 51.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

15 TREMONT STREET,

HEALING MEDIUM. DR. T. H. PINKERTON, Office, 80 Cambridge St., Besten. Office hours, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m99

SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA.

MRS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed her return to England for the present, has taken rooms at No. 6 Hayward Place, near the Adams House, and will be happy to wait upon those who may desire to investigate the subject of

Hours at home, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the

evening.

Private scances \$1 each person; public, 50 ets.

10-1m

HEALING OINTMENT.

PREPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, realds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hauds, Chilbiains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases It is cooting, soothing, and removes inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

A. C. STILES, M. D. PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridge Port, Conn. Dealer in Drugs and Medicines, Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison used.

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF

Fall and Winter Clothing, Manufactured expressly for

THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of cus-

Also, a very Extensive Assortment of GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS, WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c.

Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest

Variety of YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S CLOTHING,

To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at wholesale and retail.

OAK HALL, 28, 30, 32, 24, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS. M EDICATED, Sulphur, Iodine, and plain va-por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; administered from 8 A. M. to 10 F. M., at 233 Washington street, rear of Mariboro' Hotel. Stf C. BLODGETT.

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH. Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE LILY WREATH

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs.

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. THOSE who have read the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style, and in its correct and attractive presentation of

truth.

THE LILY WHEATH will be printed in a superior manner, equal to that of the finest annuals, bound in rich and durable binding, and in every way made in typographical and mechanical appearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its contents. ntents.

Dealers and others can address PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York, 70 BELA MARSH, Boston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RURAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good moral sentiment, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. Lana understands young human nature, and has done abundantly well, in this series, to meet lits mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualism—therefore full of truth. All our readers who have children and wish to not the best books into their therefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency, (postage paid,) to EMLY GAY, Hopedale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all,) pre-paying postage on them—so that 36 cents is all they cost he buyer.

ECLECTICISM.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AFFLICTED. DR J. T. PATERSON baving had considera-ble experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and paychometric, which, of course, has led to a thorough analytical and scientific investigation of these and other forms of medical treatment, makes cannations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M., and adopts Eelecticism as a rule of prac-tice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston. Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the sci-ence of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psy-chometrical readings at my room at the Fountain House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Ave-nue, by the autograph englosed in an envelope. nue, by the autograph enclosed in an envelope. Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

Mass.

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations, will please make it known.

3tf.

MRS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and bilious obstructions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, sick and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irritation of the mucous membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this syrup invaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. METvaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. MET TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDI AL. A new supply of the control of AL. A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 9 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE, No. 292 Washington S ., Besten.

Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T.
Brown's Drug Store.

A NEW and valuable remedy for Schofula,
recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now
ready and for sale at the above office.

WILLIAM D. EMERSON,

The Medium Clairvoyant, or Secr, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above.

Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

It is with the greatest satisfaction that Dr. R. Cummings has received many testimonials of important service rendered to such of the afficieted as applied to him, in consequence of a notice in the New Era from February to June, 1854. Others now diseased who will send, postage paid, to R. Cummings, M. D., Mendon, Mass., a particular description of their disease and symptoms, their age, occupation, temperament, whether single or otherwise, the last medical treatment, and their own address, may be greatly benefitted.

N. B. Those who apply to Dr. C. must pay post age, and for such medicine as is necessary. Advice free.

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now commenced. It will still be the advocate of SPIRITUALISM in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best un-derstanding and conviction of its Editor and Preprictor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the same time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just de-mands of a truly FREE PAPER.

He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this jour-nal will be considered as committed to its principles, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, inde-pendently of his subscription or his reading. He wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age of Free Thought, and of Individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarby denominated Spritualism, the Rua will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought,—and the free expression of thought, -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its Purcosorur, and of such suggestions of a Practical nature as may with just tice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will over and carnestly strive to be true to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

the Public. The New Volume begins with entire NEW Type and a New Heap,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the ERA still needs, desires, and con-FIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to live, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing.

Terms: Single Copy for one year
Seven Copies
Ten "
One Copy Eight Months
Single Numbers
ALWAYS IN ADVANCE. \$9 00 \$12 00 \$1 00 3 ets. ADDRESS: "NEW ERA," No. 15 Franklin st.,

\$1.50.

To the Newspaper and Periodical Press.—Any pa-per giving the sulstance of the above (including terms, of source) in its editorial columns, and send-ing a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an

TO THE AFFLICTED.

CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvey and Medium. You can receive an examination and prescription by sending your name, age, and place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Address C. C. York, Coremont, N. H.

A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM,

LOWELL, MASS. DSYCHOMBTRIC examinations made in regard to health or character for \$1 each.

Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or trance state, upon reasonable terms. Please address as above. 3m2.

Wonderful Discovery.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOOTHING VITAL FLUIDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction
through Mrs. E. J. Frencu, Medium, Pittsburg,
Pa. These Medicines are purely vegetable, containing nothing injurious to the system, and are a
certain cure for all Nervous Discases, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheumatism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilepsy
or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick
Headache, Dyspersin, Diseases of the Kidneys
and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the female
system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Discases, Chills
and Fever, Cramp, Cholera Morbus, Cholera,
Quinsy, Croup, Influenza, Bronchitis, and all
Acute Pains and Nervous Discases with which the
human family are afflicted, and which for ages
have baffled the skill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to give relief in any of the
above cases where they have been fairly tested,
and we have now a number of living witnesses to
whom we can refer.

and we have now a number of living witnesses to whom we can refer.

For further particulars address T. Culbertson, Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington at; B. Wood, No. 391 Broadway, New York; Federhen & Co., No. 9 Court street, Boston; W. M. Laning, No. 276 Baltimore st., Baltimore; Henry Stagg, No. 43 Main st., St. Louis.

Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10. No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It is inarticles by eminent American writers. It is intended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Review, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit—American and independent—yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

require pictorial mass.

ally be given.

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a nu

Perms —\$4 pe The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly

HARPERS' MAGAZINE.

HARPERS MAGEZINE.

Each number of the Magazine will contain 144 octave pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial Illustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a copious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number.

and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number.

Terms.—The Magazine may be obtained of Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dollars a year, or twenty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars cach, and muslin covers are furnished to the

ed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars each, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound, at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are new ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulating the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars a year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in a few weeks.

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are re-uested to direct to "Harper's Megazine, New ork." The Publishers would give notice that they have

The Publishers would give house that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsi-ble. Those ordering the Magazine from agents or Dealers must look to them for the supply of the Work.

A FRAOMENT.

What new delight is this my seel inhales,—
That drives into oblivion onre and wee,—
And knows this fainting heart gainst serrow's tide!
An aura, from the spheres beyond, descends And breathes upon and quickens latent powers, And opes the portals to an inner life. Amazed I stand; while from my wondering eyes The reales fall off, there bursts upon my view The living, moving, breathing Deity.

The veil removed which hid the unknown God, One loving smile assures the trembling soul, And woos it to a Fathar's fond embrace. That smile benign my thirsty soul drinks in Through every sense, distilling into joy.
My powers thus quickened, dimly yet perceive How wast the ocean of a Father's love; list there, unfolding still while ages roll, Through Nature's grand areana yet shall see More clear disclosed the universal soul. New York. SAMUEL OWEN.

THE CONSTANT STAR.

The darkest night has one bright star,-God's never-changing love; Its beaming gilds life's saddest hour, And lifts the heart above.

That beacon light inspires with hope The weary, fainting soul, And dries its tears, and soothes its fears, And leads it to its goal.

East Larington.

LITTLE MARY.

Little Mary comes to greet me With a smile almost divine, And her looks like pleasures meet me, As she lays her hands in mine. Fairest creature! ever straying
With a grace as light as day;
Like a lamb with sunbeams playing.
In the perfumed hours of May.

Then she asks me if I love her, And her little auburn curls
Fall in clusters, and half cover
Her sweet lips, enriched with pearls.
Then she smiles with grace so simple,—
Half akin to heaven she seems;
Leve plays round each moulded dimple,
Like a fairy in day-droams.

"Gainst no household duties sinning, 'Gainst no household duties sinning,
With a scraph's voice she talks;
And, the kindest praises winning,
Makes a heaven where she walks.
And at night, to the Eternal,
Whispers forth her fondest prayer;
With her presence home is vernal,
Something like an angel'd sphere.

Then she twines her arms around me,
Tells me how she learns to spell;
Till a power unseen has bound me,
Far too pure for tongue to tell.
Earthly grossness comes not near her,
Charms divine her ways imbue;
O ye watchful angels, spare her,
Guide her to the pure and true.

Quick and graceful as a fairy,
Type of what the lovely are,
Perfect is the form of Mary,
'Ray'd with beauty like a star;
And endowed with all the graces
Which the pleading angel gives;
I can see by outward traces
That the flower of Eden lives.

And her anxious eyes will glisten, And her anxious eyes will glisten,
As she hears my footsteps near;
0. to her sweet voice I listen,
Then home seems a music-sphere.
And her gambols ever teach me
Pleasure is not always vain;
Angel touches seem to reach me—
Then I feel a child again.

Then she tells me some bright story
Of the little feats she's done;
How she learnt the Savior's glory—
How the prize at school she won;
And thus she talks through evening hours
With an air of sweet delight;
Then, with lips pressed to her flowers,
Breathes the tender words, "Good night."
S. H. Bradbury. Then she tells me some bright story

KINDRED HEARTS.

Oh! ask not, hope thou not too much
Of sympathy below;
Few are the hearts whence one same touch
Bids the sweet fountains flow:
Few—and by still conflicting powers
Forbidden here to meet uch ties would make this life of ours Too fair for aught so fleet!

It may be that thy brother's eve Sees not as thine, which turns
In such deep reverence to the sky,
Where the rich sunset burns:
It may be that the breath of spring, Born amidst violets lone,
A rapture o'er thy soul can bring—
A dream, to his unknown!

The tune that speaks of other times— A sorrowful delight! The melody of distant chimes, The sound of waves by night;
The wind that with so many a tone,
Some chord within can thrill,—
These may have language all thine own,
To him-a mystery still!

Yet scorn thou not for this the true And steadfast love of years; The kindly, that from childhood grew, The faithful to thy tears!

If there be one that o'er the dead
Hath in thy grief borne part,
And watched through sickness by thy bed,—
Call has a kindred heart!

But for those bonds all perfect made, Wherein bright spirits blend, Like sister flowers of one sweet shade, With the same breeze that bend,
For that full bliss of thought allied,
Never to mortals given,—
Ch! lay thy lovely dream, aside,
Or lift them unto heaven.

STAND FIRM.

There are moments when life's shadows,
Fall all darkly on the soul,
Hiding stars of hope behind them
In a black, impervious scroll;
When we walk with trembling footsteps, Scarcely knowing how or where The dim paths we tread are leading In our midnight of despair.

Not a ray to cheer us onward-Not a gleam from out the past— While the rear of clashing waters Comes to us upon each blast; Ay! another step may plunge us In the dread abyss below: And—another step may save us . From the vary depths of wee.

Stand we firm in that dread moment-Stand we arm in that dread moment—
Stand we firm, nor shrink away;
Looking boldly through the darkness,
Wait the coming of the day;
Gathering strength while we are waiting For the conflict yet to come; Fear not, fall not, light will lead us Yet in safety to our home.

Firmly stand-though sirens lure thee; Firmly stand—though falsehood rail,
Holding Justice, Truth and Mercy,
Die we may—but cannot fail:
Fall!—it is the word of cowards; Fail'—the language of the slave; Pirmly stand, till duty beckons; Conward then, e'en to the grave. FRANCIS D. GAGE. Miscellann.

The Immortal Fountain. Without a parable he spake not unto the

Musing one day upon the state of things as it was in the Golden Age, and especially respecting the mode of instruction then, when there were no writings, and when man was taught what is true and holy by the opening of his spiritual sight, and thus frequently admitted into spiritual association with angels, who taught him the truths of heaven, just as Gold taught him the truths of heaven, just as God taught Adam, and angels the patriarchs, I fell into a sound and most delightful sleep and dreamed that I was living in those peaceful and happy times. It seemed as if I was in one of the most beautiful districts of the earth one of the most beautiful districts of the earth that I ever beheld. The sun was rising with great glory above the eastern hills; the dew-drops were still upon the green pastures, and as the light fell upon them, it seemed as if the earth was covered with gems. In the dis-tance there was a lofty range of hills, and on them, here and there, were planted fine tall trees. At their feet the flowing of a gentle trees. At their feet the flowing of a gentle pellucid stream murnured agreeable music, which harmonized with the voices of thousands of sweet feathered songsters-On a gentle eminence there was a singular-

beautiful house, embosomed within mag-nificent fruit-trees, that were all in full blos-som. An extensive garden surrounded the house, in which were long shady walks that terminated in cool grottoes, to which the owner and his family retired, in the heat of the day, to discourse upon things of everlast-

This gentleman (for we must speak after the manner of our times) had two daughters, called Chacune and Aucune. Chacune was extremely lovely, both in mind and body. Mild as a lamb, yet majestic and noble; full of benevolence and kindness; and, moreover, she possessed that delightful quality that always inspires pleasure in others. But Aucune was just the opposite. Always frowning and out of humor; wanting and getting, but never satisfied; and ill-tempered with herself and every one else. From long-continued indul-gence in evil tempers, her body had lost its natural beauty, and had become the impress and form of the ugliness of her disposition. For a sweet mind always makes for itself, in some way or other a beautiful body; and, though we sometimes find good and virtuous

though we sometimes find good and virtuous minds in deformed bodies, yet how completely is the deformity overshadowed and put comparatively out of view by the sweetness and beauty of the disposition!

Aucune's greatest desire was to be as beautiful and as much beloved as Chacune; and she could conceive of no way of being so, but by making her sister as ugly and as despised as herself. For some years she had been trying this plan, by beating and abusing her, tearing her dress, cutting off her lovely auburn hair, as she was sleeping in the grotto; and on several occasions she even struck her on the face, with the intention of making an on the face, with the intention of making an ugly mark, which he hoped would destroy the charm that was about it. Besides all this she had been known to break into neighbors gardens, and tread down the flowers, and bring some away, and lay them in her sister's bedroom, with the intention of throwing the

blame upon Chacune.

These were some of the means she adopted; but some way or other, Chacune remained as beautiful, and even more beautiful than be-fore; for every blow that she received from her sister seemed to make her still more ami-able and lovely; for I must observe that in no case did she resent the unkind treatment of Aucune, and therefore to all her beauties she added that of patience, forbearance, forgive-ness, and mercy, which are those that shine brightest in heaven. And, notwithstanding all the wicked and deceitful plans of Aucune, and the wicked and decellar plans of Aucune, no one would believe that Chacune would injure any one. Thus poor Aucune had the mortification of seeing Chacune growing more beautiful and beloved every day, while she was becoming more and more deformed, and shunned, and disliked.

It was reported in the neighborhood that, during the time that Chacune slept in the grotto of her father's garden, her spirit was admitted into the company of angels, with whom she talked, and strayed into fields of eternal green. It was also said that the angels bathed her in the Fountain of Beauty. which is situate on the summit of Mount Innocence, in the spiritual world, and which was the cause of her surpassing loveliness. Aucune, to whom nothing of the kind had ever occurred, had often heard such things reported of others, and when this was said of Chacune, she became much interested and curious to know the truth of the matter; "for perhaps," thought she, "I may be able to bathe in the waters too, and then I shall be as beautiful, and as much admired and beloved as sis-

The next morning after she had heard the report, she hastened to Chacune's bedroom, and stole softly and silently along the passage, and listened at the door, expecting to hear angels conversing and playing with her. All was quiet, however, save the noise of some sweet singing birds, that came every morning and warbled their music from the boughs of a vine-tree, to awake Chacune from her peace-

As soon as she went in, Chacune, who had

"To see the angels!" said Chacune, with astonishment. "Why, sister, how is it that

tonishment. "Why, sister, how is it that you look for them here! Do you not know that angels live in the spiritual world!"
"But I have heard," observed Aucune, "that angels bathe you in the Fountain of Beauty; and do, sister, tell me where I can be the property of the state of the second state. find them, for I long to bathe in those waters and be beautiful also!"

Chacune blushed and smiled at the igno-

rance and earnestness of her sister, and said, rance and earnestness of her sister, and said,
"My dear Aucune, you know that I love
you, and would do anything for you that I
am able; but I cannot show you angels on
earth, for they have not, and never can have,
material bodies. Their bodies are spiritual, and made of spiritual substances, and suited exactly to the spiritual world in which they live, and therefore can never be seen by ma-

"Then how must I see them?" said Au-

cune, with impatience. "I will explain it to you, sister. While here, you are an inhabitant of two worldsthis world of matter, and a world of spirit; and you have a body adapted to each; one, a material body for the material world, and the other a spiritual body for the spiritual world. (1 Cor. 15: 44.) Now listen, sister," continued Chacune, with earnestness; "each of these bodies have senses peculiar to themselves; and, what is remarkable, when the senses of the material body are active, you see men and material things; but when the senses of your spiritual body are active, and those of the material body quiescent, you can behold angels and spiritual things as plainly and palpably as you now do the things of earth; but you cannot see spiritual beings with material eyes. At what we call death,

eternally in our spiritual bodies in the spirit ual world, which will be as really and truly substantial as ever the material was. You server, therefore, dear Aucone, that, unless the Lord sees fit, in His good providence, to open the eyes of your spirit, you will not be able to see angels."

Aucune was sadly disconcerted at this in-formation; for, though spiritual intercurse is said to have been a circumstance of frequent

is said to have been a circumstance of frequent occurrence at this period, and for some time eccurrence at this period, and for some time after, as is evident from many similar events being recorded in the Bible, yet she had been too much engrossed with herself to reflect upon the nature of such things. Sa frequent is such intercourse said to have been at that very ancient time, that angels were the common instructors of man. Indeed, to a very great extent, this is the case period. common instructors of man. Indeed, to a very great extent, this is the case now but with this difference: then, man was in open and manifest communion, and talked with angels as with his fellow-men; but now, doubtless for some wise and providential reason, they minister to us in an unseen manner. But, though unseen, it is not the less certain that they are even poor consistent when the second consistent was a consistent with the consistent with the consistent was a consistent with the consistent with the consistent was a consistent with the consistent with the consistent was a consistent with the consistent with the consistent was a consistent with the consistent with the case of the consistent was a consistent with the case of the consistent was a consistent with the case of the cas that they are, even now, our instructors; for how otherwise can we account for those new and beautiful truths which enter our minds in states of contemplation! Man cannot create truths; they must, therefore, be communicated from some cannot create the contemplation of the contemplation. nicated from some source, and that source is clearly not any thing extraneous to us; for n such states we are more withdrawn from external objects than at other times, and ele-vated into the interior recesses of our minds. They must, therefore, come from within; and our conversation at such times must be in heaven if our thoughts be true, and in hell, if they be false. From this constant ministration, and teaching, and nearness of angelic beings to us, it is nothing outrageous to suppose that God may, even at this day, for wise and eternal purposes, close the senses of the body, and open those of the spirit, as he did often to the patriarchs, to Elisha's young man, to the prophets, to the disciples, to the apostles, and particularly to the Revelator.

Aucune pondered over what her sister had said, and almost despaired of ever being able to bathe in the Fountain of Beauty. day, however, after being more than usually anxious, she wandered up and down in her father's garden, and was quite overcome with her feelings, when suddenly she beheld a glo-rious being dressed in white garments. His face beamed with love and kindness; so much so, that Aucune could scarcely look upon it, for the glory that was about it.

"Young immortal," said he, as he approached Aucune, "we have perceived that you are anxious to have communion with angels, and to enter the spirit-land, and bathe in the Fountain of Beauty; our kind Father has granted your desire, and you are now in the world of spirits."

Aucune was stanished, and could not con-

Aucune was astonished, and could not con-ceive how it could be; "for," said she, "I have a body, and garments, and here is solid earth!" and for some time she could scarcely believe it; but in time she became con-vinced that she was not dwelling in the material world; for all her faculties were a thousand times more free and sensitive, and all the objects that surrounded her were so much in unison with herself, that they seemed as if they were the things of her own mind por

trayed before her. "Follow me," said the angel, after the surprise of Aucune had somewhat subsided; "follow me, and I will show you the way to

the Immortal Fountain."
Aucune instantly followed, inwardly exult-Accune instantly followed, inwardly exulting at the thought of soon being as beautiful as her sister. So entirely did this occupy her mind, that she never once spoke to the angel; and they walked on in silence, until they arrived at a splendid massive gate of brass. Over the top was written, the "Gate of Obedience." Aucune thought it was a strange name, but supposed it was one of the peculiarities of the spirit-world, and made no inconires.

quiries. "We must enter through this gate," said the angel, who immediately went up, and lifted a ponderous knocker, and struck three times. The gate was instantly opened by several glorious beings, clad in a similar manner to the conducting angel, and all equally benevolent.

"Welcome, welcome, welcome, welcome,"
Welcome to the angel-land,"

said they, rejoicing, and in tones of sweetest music. "Immortal, enter our happy land," they continued. Aucune attempted; but as soon as she was fairly within the Gate, she felt an oppressive pain upon her forehead, her eyes became dim, fear and trembling came upon her, and she thought she was ceasing to

[To be continued.]

A Gem.

The following little gem we clip from Dickens's "David Copperfield":-

"She died," said Polly, "and was never seen again, for she was buried in the ground, where the trees grow."
"The cold ground," said the child, shud-

dering again.
"No, the warm ground," returned Polly. where the ugly little seeds are turned into beautiful flowers, and where people turn into angels, and fly away to heaven."

THE VIRTUE OF LAUGHTER .- When one car give, and does give, a clear, honest laugh, or in any way shows forth a genial sympathy, there is still left something of the innocence of nature and the impulse of goodness. It is true, there are those, the intensity of whose inner life, and the circumstances of whose inner file, and the creamstance of whose lot, may repress tumultuous joy; yet there is an attractiveness in them, as though that which in others breaks out in laughter, were distilled into spiritual seresity, and comes forth now and then in the sunburst of a smile. [Chapin.

Adamant is a substance so extremely hard as to be able to polish the diamond. It is considered to bear the same relation to diamond which emery does to corundum. A few years ago, M. Dufreeney exhibited before the Paris Academy of Sciences, a few pieces of adamant which were met with in the same alluvial formation whence the Brazilian diamonds are usually procured. The largest piece obtained weighed about 66 grains. Its edges were rounded by long continued friction; and it presented a slightly brownish, dull black color. When viewed with a microscope, it appeared riddled with small cavities, which separated was continued in the control of ties, which separated very small irregular lamine, slightly transparent and iridescent. It cut glass readily, and scratched quartz and topaz. On analysis it was found that this adamant contains 96.8 to 90.8 per cent, of pure carbon; the remainder consisting of vegetable ash.

Magnetic Iron.—The Lake Superior Journal states that some very fine specimens of magnetic iron have been discovered on the shores of that lake, and that samples of it are to be tested in the manufacture of steel. we put off the material body, and thus shut count of it represents, this discovery will be out the material world forever, and then live important and valuable. the test shows this iron to be what this acAngels.

DECEMBER

The common idea appears to be that be-fore God created the Universe, at some point of the past eternity, when he was idle and alone, he made the angels, radiant cherubin alone, he made the angels, radiant cherubin and scraphim, to love and praise him. This was in heaven; which either existed of itself, from eternity, or was made by God, for himself, or for the angels. As God made all things, he must have made heaven, and the angels, as well as the universe, and man, and other animals. "All things were made by him, and without him, was not any thing. him, and without him, was not any thing made, that was made." This was Logos, the word, but "the word was God." "God made the heavens and the earth;" and before the heavens and the angels were made, there was an entire eternity, in which God was alone, and an infinity, in which there was

The angels were made good—but free sgents, and according to Milton, capable of envy and ambition; so not being satisfied with their position and destiny; tired, possibly, of baving nothing to do, but to be good, and sing hallelujabs, which is rather dull music on earth, whetever, it was being the control of the control and sing habelujahe, which is rather dull music on earth, whatever it may be in heaven, they rebelled; "there was war in heaven;" and finally the hosts of rebel angels—wicked angels—devils, in fact, were turned out of heaven, and turned into hell, which either had been made beforehand, to be ready for such a catastrophe, or else was created at the a catastrophe, or else was created at the time, just when it was wanted; and latter seems the most probable supposition, for why should there be a lonely hell, without so much as a single devil to inhabit it.
This is the story of the popular theology,
made out of a little Scripture and a good deal

of Paradise Lost.

The natural history of angels, according to The natural history of angels, according to the popular faith, is sufficiently vague. They are commonly painted as mild, pretty, winged females. But the angels we read of are males or appeared as men, and the most distinguished bear masculine names. The fallen angels are all presumed to be of the masculine gender. The good angels are represented as white—the common idea of the bad ones is that they are black. All angels are presum-ed to have been created such, for their sexual generation appears not to have been thought of either in heaven or hell. Jesus, in his discourse on marriage, says, "for in heaven they neither marry nor are given in marriage,

but are as the angels."

It was left for Swedenborg to give a true account of angels, and angel life, as he asserts, from actual observation, and frequent conversation during an intimate acquaintance of twenty years. He assures us that all the angels were born human, on this and other planets; they exist, male and female, in the conjugal relation, with great and continual enjoyment of the relations of love, but with no generation of angels, but only of "goods and truths." His account of the angel life fills several large volumes of memorable relations concerning heaven and hell, conjugial love, &c., to which we must refer the curious reader. [Nichols's New Philosophical Dic

Life after Freezing.

It is said that the scientific men of France are at present speculating on a recent in stance of a young man brought to life after being frozen eleven months on the Alps. The blood of a living man was infused into the veins of the frozen youth, and he moved and spoke. The experiment was afterwards tried on a hare, frozen for the purpose, with mplete success.

It has been the practice at the hospice o St. Bernard, for the monks to keep the frozen bodies of unknown travellers for months, bodies of unknown travellers for months, that they might be recognized, and in Norway—according to the recent work on that-country, published in England by Professor James D. Forbes—the people, in some of the valleys, during the long, weary winters, keep the bodies of diseased persons in a frozen state till spring, when they are borne to the church for the last time; but this is the first instance on record of resuscitation after death was for some time apparent.

death was for some time apparent. In some parts of this State it is quite common to transfer fish from the waters of one locality to those of another, when they are focality to those of another, when they are frozen so hard that they may be broken like a stick by bending. In this state the Otsego bass has been packed in straw and conveyed to a considerable distance, and after being placed in cold water, gradually thawed to life again. Nearly all the fresh fish brought to our markets, and forwarded hence into the interior, are packed in ice. manner the Eastern people ship fish, meats, fruit, etc., to the East and West Indies, in

Some years ago, an entire mammoth was found on the northern coast of Russia, in an excellent state of preservation, to the very hide and hair, and after its discovery and displacement, animals partook heartily of its flesh. The tusks were brought to St. Petersburg, where they are still to be seen.

The Mobile Tribune, a few weeks since,

published an account of a negro in that city, who, during the hottest weather of last summer, was loading a barge with ice for the up country, and to cool himself laid down upon the large blocks which were thinly covered with saw dust, and soon fell into a profound sleep. How the icy coldness gradually dif-fused itself through his system and crept into his very marrow, he could not tell, but when discovered he was found to be quite stiffly frozen. By the use of prompt measures, he was, in time, thoroughly than and ready for his usual routine of duties.

We need not despair of Arctic voyagers, after years of absence; even the lost Colony of Greenland may be found a thousand years hence, in a state of somnolent, though frigid hybernation. We must not even be sur-prized to see "a living mammoth," and no humbug at that, advertised for exhibition. and Rip Van Winkle's prototype thaw out, after a sleep of years with the frogs, some fine March morning -[Daily Times.

MESMERISM A FANCYARTICLE.—In an action brought in Massachusetts, against the hus band, to recover compensation for mesmeric services and medicines furnished the wife, Mr. Justice Metcalf says:

"A married woman may, in the absence of her husband, procure for herself necessaries, and among other things, necessary medical aid and advice, for which the husband will be liable. This is the general rule of law.

The law does not recognize the dreams, visions, or revelations of a woman in a mesmeric sleep as necessaries for a wife for which the husband, without his consent, can be held to pay. These are fancy articles, which those who have money of their own to dispose of may purchase if they think proper; but they are not necessaries, known to the law, for which the wife can pledge the credit of her absent husband."

As small planets are nearest to the sun, so are little children nearest to God.

Nobility resideth not but in the soul ; nor is there true honor except in virtue.

Punning on Peter.—A clergyman some-where in New England, while discoursing from the pulpit on Sunday, had occasion to refer to Peter's denial of the Master, and quite unconsciously to himself perpetrated a pun, in elucidation of the cause of Peter's

"He wept bitterly," said the parson, "be-cause he had committed a crying sin."

Telegraph.

BENEFIT OF SINGING .- The eminent Dr. Rush says that the exercise of the organs of the breast by singing, contributes to defend them from those diseases to which the climate and other causes expose them. The Germans are seldom afflicted with consump-Germans are seldom afflicted with consumption—a fact attributed, in part, to the strength which their lungs acquire by exercising them frequently in vocal music. Nor is this the only benefit derived from singing. Digestion is greatly promoted thereby—the mind is tranquilized, the baser passions are meliorated—and, we might go on, ad infinitum, in pointing out the advantages arising from the cultivation and exercise of the voca

God hath given to all mankind a common library-his works; and to every man a proper book-himself.

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL

PHYSICIAN, PHYSICIAN,

OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will endeavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientife skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but especially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dictetic to all who are succeptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, as well as

country, who will examine for business, as well as the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1

We also intend to have the best mediums that an be obtained for the different phases of spiritu-al manifestations. R.oms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No Boston, Sept , 1854.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS. FOR SALE BY BELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

The following list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spritualism, whether published by Bella Mansn or Messrs. Partnipoz & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new publications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices.

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classified and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents. The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c.

Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00;

The Great Harmonia, Vol. I-The Physician. Price \$1,26; postage 20 c.: Vol. II., The Teacher, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c. Free Thoughts concerning Religion : or Nature versus Theology.

The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

The Approaching Crisis; being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. Price 50 c.; postage 12 c. Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75.

Works by John S. Adams. Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Mani-festations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper—38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c.

A Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational Church, Chelsen, Mass. Price 15 c.

An Intensely interesting Work! 'A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting narrative of the advancement of a Spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and Incidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Works by A. E. Newton. The Ministry of Angels Realized. A Letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

A Review of the Criticisms of The Congregation-alist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

Answer to Charges of belief in Modern Revelations, &c., given before the Edwards Congrega-tional Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c.

Works by various Authors.

An Epic of the Starry Heaven. Thomas L. Har-ris. "Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." Price 75 c.; postage 10 c.

A Lyric of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Har-ris. "In my Father's House are many man-sions." Price 75 cents; postage 10 cents. Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage.

Price 75 cents.

Epiteme of Spiritual Intercourse: A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Historical, Actgal, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and Social Reform. Manifestations in Nova Scotia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Alfred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly a Magazine of Science and Pro-

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Pro-gressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Ma-ry S. Gove Nichols. Price 12 cents, single; \$1

The Shekinah, edited by S. B. Brittan; in three vols. or single. In plain or elegant binding, from \$1,75 to \$3,000 per vol. Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Miracles." The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c.

dred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c.

Book for Skepties; being communications from
Angels, written with their own hands. Also
Oral Communications spoken by Angels through
a trumpet and written down as they were delivered, in presence of many witnesses; also a
representation and explanation of the Celestial
Spheres, given by the Spirits at J. Koon's Spirit
Room in Dover, Athens county. Price 25 c.

Marriage—its History, Character, and Results; its Sanctities and its Profanities; its Science and it Facts. Demonstrating its influence as a civilized institution on the happiness of the Individual and the Progress of the Race. By T. L. Nichols, M. D., and Mrs. Mary S. Gove Nichols. Price \$1,00.

Spiritualism. By John W. Edmonds and Geo. W. Dexter, M. D., with an Appendix by Nathaniel P. Talmadge, late U. S. Senator, and Governor of Wisconsin. Price \$1,25; postage 30 c.

An Exposition of Views respecting the principa Facts, Causes, and Peculiarities involved in Spirit Manifestations: together with interesting Phenomenal Statements and Communications. By Adin Ballou. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Price in cloth, 75 c., postage 12 c.: paper, 50 c.; postage 9 c.

The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought.
Ry J. II. Rebinson; with Introduction by A.
E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.;
portage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond, Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; with a Reply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boston. Price 15 e.; postage 3 e. The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the laws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 c.: postage 6 e. 38 c.; postage 6 c.

The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Cir-cles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c., in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c.

Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. Price \$2,00; postage 45 c.

Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the extremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Perso-

part intercourse: containing incentions of viscoural experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; post-Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c.

Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.;

poetage 6 c.

The Spiritual Teacher, by Spirits of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.: postage 7 c.

The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fishbough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c.; postage 11 c.

age 11 c.
Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E. Oakes
Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c.

The Secrets of Proverst: being Revelations con-cerning the Inner Life of Man and the Inter-diffusion of a World of Spirita in the one we inhabit. By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; post-age 6 c

Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland Book of Health, by the same. Price 25.

Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c.

Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.
Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by Jehn B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage Philosophy of the Spirit World: communicated by

spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c.

The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ultimate of Creation. By and through R. P. Ambler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c.

Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages octavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c.

Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writing medium. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c.

Rev. Charles Beccher's Review of the Spiritual
Manifestations: read before the Congregational
Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price
25 c.; postage 3 c.

Messages from the Superior State; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852: containing important instruc-tion to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's earthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium. By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c.

The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c.

postage 5 c.

The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper 50 c; postage 9 c.

Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention. Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c.; postage 12 c.

Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 25 c.; postage 4 c.

Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Pneumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c. Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahaguet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

Voices from the Spirit World: Isnac Post, Medi-Price 50 c.; postage 20 c. Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c.

GLEASON'S PICTORIAL DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION. A record of the beautiful and useful in Art.

The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its columns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the BEST AMERICAN AUTHORS, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beauti-fully illustrated with numerous accurate engrav-ings by eminent artists, of notable objects, curings by eminent artists, of notable objects, current events in all parts of the world, and of men and manners, altogether making a paper entirely original in its design in this country. Its pages contain views of every large city in the known world, of all buildings of note in the eastern or western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or steamers of the navy and merchant service, with fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches of beautiful seenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fitteen-hundred and sixty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly paper of sixteen octave pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings.

TERMS. INVARIABLY IN ADVANCE.

One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Fing of Our Union, and one copy of Gleason's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00.

No travelling agents are ever employed for this paper.

The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periodical depots through-out the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per

single copy.
Published every Saturday, by F. GLEASON, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post paid, must be directed to A Tompkins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No subscription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.

DEVOTED TO THE NEW DISPENSATION, OR THE INAUGURATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN UPON EARTH, THROUGH THE AID OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE.

VOL. III .--- NO. 12.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854.

WHOLE NO., 110.

Thoughts of the Age

Man's Circle. BY A. M. POTTER.

That MAN'S CIRCLE, is of itself finite in every direction, who doubts? That he is the created, and not the Creator none will question. That finiteness and imperfection pervade all that is known or recognised as man, is palpable, apparent, suggestive, and holds the very principle we have sought to unfold-and that ienders man no longer a mystery; gives laws to disorder, and makes confusion and discord like notes from a well tuned instru-

God's circle, as is shown by a previous article, is everywhere infinite, and His infinites are in all respects perfect infinities. His wisdom runs in all the smoothness of the most highly finished mechanism-perfect in every part and every part perfect in its relations to itself and to every other part, so that no jar can be heard or jostling be seen. His power leaves nothing undone that His wisdom approves. His presence is everywhere, so that nothing is left displaced or disarranged. His attributes are perfect in every line and feature, like so many God-begotten existences, to do His will.

Man, the work of His hands, is given a circle, not less the gift of God, than is his being, of itself. That circle, reaches so far as it hath been bounded by God, and no farther. When man begins, God begins in him; when man leaves off, God leaves off also, in him. When man acts, it is God, in him. When man sees, hears, it is as if God did lend him eyes and ears. Not a lineament of body, or soul, or spirit, or even the breath of his nostrils, but is the very present bestowment, and handiwork of God. Then is MAN'S CIRCLE, just what God has made it and none other. What man has done is what God has done in and for him.

Out, then, upon the dogma that man is not as God has decreed and executed. Not a hair of his head but grows, thrives, and falls when and as God did by law say t should If his hair, how much more his whole system as well, spiritual and physical tured forth, by whom received he his laws? Is God not able to give man laws, such as he may not crush and trample upon? Is man man has finiteness for his very insignia and imperfection as his everywhere present attendant, and yet has never made his finiteness and imperfection apparent, would he not be doing violence to his very charter whose delineator was God? If a locomotive was made, even in man's wisdom, to keep close to its iron line, and would depart from it of its own accord, should it be harmonious with its design? would it be consistent with its laws? Again, if a locomotive were made whose sole purpose it should be to depart from the road of iron at every turn, and it maker as the other? If man then being perfect, calls into existence imperfection, and imperfection goes smoothly on its orbit, is it of such a man he is "born again." not virtually as much a harmony as even God's own perfection? Did it not abide faithful to its laws, well might the Universe mourn and go into sackcloth and ashes, for

But "God reigns," let earth rejoice. Manthat was said by what man called the voice of God speaking in him-to be "very good," has had no after visitation of God, nor any deduction or addition in his circle. of his acts; and that also he was the victim Its circumference then, is its circumference now. As if God had placed one foot of his creative compasses at the centre or beginning of man, and with the other had swept round an area, whose extent his wisdom did direct, and which cut the infinities, that, like radii from his own periphery, did converge toward than himself. It were easy, too, that he this embryo thing, and gave, in kind, that | should call that Being good that ministered life to it God had in himself. Thus every to his happiness, and that evil that gave infinity has in man its own likeness. Being him pain and disquiet. As the mind exbegun thus, does not man resemble a sun, panded, these exterior agencies grew more from which emanate the rays of light at numerous, therefore the idea of many deities. every point, as it goes swinging in its own brilliance, and supported in its orbit by the unseen forces of attraction and repulsion? Shall we depreciate the metaphor when we | these Gods by his various acts and devices. say, man is the Son of God whose face be- None more natural than that of peace-offerspeaks his origin, yet is but a child still, and | ings or bribes in shape of sacrifices. Every not a God, full grown and infinite?

Shutting the eyes for a moment while passing from the outer or God's circle, and man is so influenced, suggests the same as opening them in our own, or man's circle. yet forgetting not the lessons learned out there-it is well to begin, by saying-"So God created man, in his own image; in the image of God created be him; and God saw everything he had made, and behold it was very good." The italicising is not the translaters here, but my own for thereby I make rites; as time wears on, man himself is the my point more visible.

From what was said in the former article so now again, be it kept in mind that the

positive good, only right, is of necessity present, That man as a part of this circle has never done and can never do wrong, can never suffer and has never suffered any evil, that good and right are about him and in him and let the actors escape the results-a conveniresult from aught he may think, say, or do. ence which seems not very apparent in nature But this is true, only when man is observed and every day life. A poor, pitiable soul from God's CIRCLE.

When in man's circle, how changed the contemplation of what was just outside it! Now is seen, what seems good and evil; right and wrong; pleasure and pain; happiness and misery; high and low; health and disease; life and death; heaven and hell! By man's comprehension these are ever in a dizzy whirl, and so fast is the movement, and so rapid the waltzing, that the one seems the other. Or, what to one seems good, is to another unmitigated evil. Right to-day, wears the face of wrong to-morrow, next day resumes its first look. Such is the nasquerade, that one knows not, whether he s keeping company with friend or foe.

It takes not long to find that relatively, good and bad change places and that man's comprehension is truly limited, finite, imperfect. That "appearances are deceitful," that what seems to be, is no certain index of what is. That man's wisdom is foolishness, that he knows nothing-not even what or when he shall eat or drink as he ought-or as it would seem he ought.

Having lost sight of God's circle, there appear to be two at least, ever present and opposing forces, which man has deified or exalted above himself Whether or not these two are principles or existences, is a subject that has been fruitful of long and bitter con-

If I mistake not, scarce a nation but has, from out these principles, recognised a Being in each, and ages and nations have also differed in their estimates of the relative powers of these contending Gods. At one time the good God rose to the throne and the earth seemed to rejoice. Again the evil God and earth put on sackcloth and did penance.

Thus has a false estimate of God been the source of untold error, and one general condition of misapprehension of man's relations to God, and yet greater evils in misunderstanding himself and his fellow beings. If man by his laws has sinned, and come Through this error has grown nearly or quite all the monstrosities and distorted soul de burns, though he may volunteer even so stroying systems of religion. Were there no other argument for my hypothesis, a speculation-for such I call these written thoughts grown so beyond his Maker's control? If of mine—is the fact, that man has from age to age so demonstrated his finiteness, and that earth and the race still move steadily onward in progress; while yet no visible and definite sign is anywhere, in language, such as a Gop can use; even suggesting that the Creator, and mover and sustainor, of all things, has ever known, or at all expressed; what man calls anger, jealousy, repentance, or aught but the same ever present, helping hand of law, and sure results from cause. When once the mind takes hold of God and his counsels, by the light of the necessity: that if ever aught was in possishould hold steadily on its way, would not it ble with God, it is the certainty that it is be as discordant with the purposes of its impossible for evil to find a place for even existence in all the Universe; and when once finite, demonstrates his finiteness, does he this principle is made a part of ourself by a more than God willed, or less? If God being full digestion, will the effects on the mind be transforming and it were almost well, to say

But I regard it not strange, that the race incline to polytheism; for from the prologue of man as found in the Bible, or from the dictates of reason, it is easy to see that man the end of all things were nigh, even at the at first was taught only by experience of his own, such as that fire burned, that heat and cold, night and day, and the ever opening field of events were in their unvarying round, what are now called laws. That these laws affected him as the direct results of yet other conditions, over which he had no control, and that affected him for good or evil; that these conditions were not always the same to his comprehension, and hence was suggested to his mind the possible agency of some higher or more powerful existence

Out of this have grown the many and mighty fabrics of religion; and afteward rites, from the notion that man might influence day is this seen among men and especially from a child to a parent. And the fact that regards these various fictions of man's mind.

Upon this ground is the Christian religion based. Man has sinned; he needs to have a peace offering; seeks a bribe, and for a time animals of every description were his sacrifices, their life for his sins. Nations vied with nations in the vastness of their religious sacrifice. Then with one final stretch, even God himself is the sacrifice. It has ever been, so far as I can learn, a very common diagram of two circles, one within the other; trait in man to seek for some one to lay his one, the outer, being God's circle; the inner, sins upon—" I did it,—but if it hbdn't been being man's circle, is important to a clear for such a one I shouldn't," so too, it is like understanding of my theory. That in the our finiteness, to let another suffer for our outer or God's circle, there can be no evil, no wrong doings, and not ourselves, Hence in

gious systems various schemes are built upon these simple every day principles. The Christian religion would have a God, to take the acts of his beings or a few of them, and that, indeed, that can have the disposition to ask another to carry his burdens, and can be willing another, better than himself, his own wrongs! For shame. Be a man, bear the burdens of thine own begetting, nor ask a better than thee to let you go loadless. If you have done what is worthy of death, die, and have the immortal satisfaction that you bore your own fate and not another in your stead, while like a coward and shrinking-I find no fitting word for you-you think you have escaped your dues. Be not deceived, they are yours still, and the debt must be paid and thou art the debter. Run up the account then, as against thyself alone. But learn of a Pagan. Ovid said before the Nazarene lived, "When thou thyself art guilty, why should a victim die for thee? What folly is it, to expect salvation, from the

death of another !" Rather let it be your life-purpose to follow the good, having sought it everywhere, as the honey bee seeks honey. If the Nazarene seems lovely to thee, let him win you to right-acting by his love and self-denial, or charm you by his simplicity into a better way; which shall be a salvation truly from the sins you might else have done. For the sake of your own soul's peace, do not strike the spear deeper by your acts, or add nail to nail in his sympathising, suffering body, by your own short comings. Better keep as many nails out as you can; for their pains may yet be yours.

But my feelings have overcome my sense of a shortening space. One word in answer to an anticipated reply to the position just taken and I pass along. Says one, Suppose man is not able to carry his sins and another volunteers to do so ?

If man has the ability to sin, he has the ability to stop sinning; or if he has not, it is no longer a sin to him, or if a sin, another cannot help him bear it. And I suspect another cannot feel the smartings of my much, and the same of every other result of my acts where they take effect on myself, as does fire when I am exposed to it. If, all your life, you have been fancying that somebody else was to feel your smartings, I am sorry for you; for I fear your account is larger than if you had realized it was only yourself must smart.

To return to our former position, that found no evil, no wrong, no error, but only relative evil, wrong, error; and not even that, in fact, but the legitimate result of man's finiteness and imperfection, and which is the direct action of Infinite Wisdom; that to man's comprehension only, which of itself varies with individual endowments; the world is one lazar-house of every species of sins The effect of this principle when once appreciated, as a whole, would be as the dawn of the millenial era of the old prophets, and as the "good time coming" of the later. Once man as an individual or race, realizes and is persuaded by the "better judgment" that though confusion, discord, disease, and death, are but the ministers of God in vestments of unpleasant exterior, what large faith shall fill the soul and make earth another sphere than now.

When once it comes to be the conscious result of men's conduct that cause and effeet are ever in company-though effects be not seen-and that no amulet, or token, or charm, or any other thing, can separate one from the other, and a change will pass over this now restless sea of life.

Man's finiteness must and will be always clearly manifest, yet a man's belief can but order his conduct to a large extent. Take away man's fear of penalty as the result of sin, and sin abounds, even though grace much more abounds, as may be seen in ages past. As for instance, the Romish Church has sold indulgences, has promised to avert penalties, a grace abounding; and did ever sin abound more? I grant that no priest can do this in reality, but the poor papist so believed, and so acted as if it were a fact. So now, too, in a lesser degree perhaps, yet in some good extent, is the belief held that penalty is averted if conditions be accepted: 'grace abounds' and sin all the more. I say not this should be so ; God forbid, yet such is the present condition of man's mind. Let sin and penalty be certain, and sin shall go out as fast as wisdom can find the way to avoid sinning. By sin comes experience, and experience is a good schoolmaster driving us to wisdom. Once it is the one general belief-and I wonder all do not see it every day-that penalty tarries not nor mistakes the sinner; and again that heathen word shall come to be the grand study, "Know

As now, man is taught to know another than himself; to rely upon another, not his own merits; to be carried, and not by his own God given powers; and true to the law of cause and effect, the world has a poor, sickly, sentimental race, little better than hypochondriacs, ever complaining and groaning about their own and others' troubles, yet having no release from their incubus; wrong, no negative—that only good, only order to give an imposing character to reli- living, yet as invalide; doing, yet only by

words without wisdom. It is the legitimate effect of having some one else to do what we should do ourselves. Enervation is the result of an idle life; nations and individuals die from this, their sin.

Once man rouses to the work of redeeming himself from the imperfections of his character, and seeking to make his finite powers take hold of the infinite, and who that will not see a result to that man's efshould die a death most horrid, to wipe out forts. Working and getting, like cause and effect, seem partners. That man's redemption draws near, who so works; and who doubts it?

> It is my present and highest source of enjoyment, that from out the p resent era of universal intelligence and consequent disposition to ask questions, shall come the salvation of man from the darkness of religious mysticisms; and the clear perception of man's true relations to himself, to his fellows, and to his God. My confidence in another and a better dispensation, and its now gray of dawn, is stronger than I can tell. That dispensation shall give man to himself, and God shall be in him a wellspring of water, and they shall flow on in their ever expanding beauty till lost to the present comprehension, and if they are not finally absorbed in the one great ocean of God, they shall make the circuit of eternity together, ever seeking such absorption. At another time I may follow out this thought more fully. At present, I have only to say, that however imperfect is my effort or success in developing my ideas, whose ideals are now shaming me in my weakness, let this be remembered, "I count not myself to bave apprehended; but this one thing I do, torgetting the things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are befire," I make it my "mark' to reach the "prize" which shall develope in me more and more the way of life, looking unto Gon, who is the author and finisher of my faith."

THE CERESCO UNION.

ELMIRA, Dec. 3d, 1854.

The following document will be interesting to such of our readers as take an interest in the social question, as indicative of the efforts now making to begin a new social or-

 Ceresco, Nov. 24th 1854. Editors of the New Era :- Being a reader of the "Era," I notice the favorable view you seem to entertain of the social tendencies of the progressive elements, and I send you a copy of our Constitution, hoping you will notice it in the "Era" if you deem it of sufficient interest.

I regard the prospect of a harmonious gathering to our beautiful Ceresco as very flattering. We are not all sticklers for forms or ceremonies-every live man or woman will have a chance to make his or her mark when they come among us. There can be no possible loss in coming here and making investments pecuniarily. We are near a village that is growing very rapidly, and the price of property is constantly rising, and likely to rise more. It is important that persons wishing to join us should immediately open a correspondence, stating their condition and aspirations plainly, so that we can make our establishment accordingly. One thing we wish to have emphatically understood, that harmony, peace, and happiness cannot immediately be expected here or elsewhere so long as there is so much confusion and agitation in the "mental atmosphere" generally! There are many grave and important questions to discuss and agitate, and we intend to go about it reasonably, calmly and fearlessly! We also intend to "grind our own axes," and for a reasonable consideration, will occasionally set an edge for any who may fetch their old iron to us. We have had a little indignation manufactured expressly for our own use, on account, partly of a course of lectures delivered by Dr. Newberry, touching the marriage question and the perfection of offspring; but although there was a good deal of disgusting smoke, there was nobody hurt, for the reason that the coarsest kind of powder was used without anyball l Much good has been the result, as the rea thief is the first to cry "stop thief! "-we have learned who's who. Your brother, M. E. Morse.

To the Friends of Progress and Freedom.

A brief statement of the views, objects, and plan of the "Ceresco Union," at Ceresco, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, together with their Constitution.

The project of organizing an Industrial and Educational Association having been entertained by the subscribers for some time past, they have devoted much time and thought to the discussion of the principles and plan for future action. Most of them haveing had several years' experience in the late "Wisconsin Phalanx," and being familiar with the history and progress of the various attempts of Socialists, Communists, and Equitists, to establish a better state of society, they feel that the publication of their Constitution and Declaration of Principles will attract the attention of minds having kindred objects and aspirations, and lead to their co-operation with us. Our desire is to combine the best features of the Equitists, Socialists, and Communists-the "Sovereignty of the Individual," the self-hood of "Joint Stock" and the Brotherhood of Community.

PREAMBLE. Whereas, Human laws and the present | no power to contract any debt in the name | ty. Protect each member from wrong, from

constitution of society tend to obstruct the developement, growth and progress of mental and spiritual powers, causing discord, poverty, disease and starvation, of both soul

and body in the mass:—

And whereas, All human beings are by nature entitled to the free and legitimate use of all their powers, physical and mental, to freely speak, think and act their own thoughts, sentiments and feelings, live their own lives, and be their own sovereigns, as far as they can so do and so act, at their own cost, amenable only to the nighest light

And Whereas, The wealth of the world is now used to oppress and enslave the produc-ers of it, by its destructive competition, its giant monopolies, its withering, blighting effect upon the soul, in cultivating the selfish and sensual nature, neglecting the noble as-pirations of the moral and spiritual powers, preventing the freedom to follow our attractions and affinities as God designed we

within them :-

And whereas, The light of experience, the ight of science, and more, the light now beaming from the higher spheres, has pre-pared and is now preparing hundreds of souls, scattered here and there, who are anxiously awaiting the word "go forward" and establish a condition of society in which justice, purity and freedom shall dwell, where nature's laws written in man, shall assert their sway, and take the place of creeds and statutes—where the rights of all, without regard to condition, sex, or color, shall be acknowledged and estalished-and believing that our time for action has come-we therefore put forward, (not arbitrarily, but intending to alter, amend, and change as we develop in wisdom and knowledge,) the following "Constitution," and invite all true progressive minds to visit or correspond with us.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.- \$1. The name of this association shall be "The Ceresco Union."

ART. II.—§1. The officers of the Union shall be a President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, and five Councilmen. The President and Vice President shall be exofficio members of the Council. All of which officers shall hold their term of office one year, or until others are elected, except in case of removal as hereinafter provided.

§2. All officers shall be elected by a majority of all the votes cast—voting by ballot. Resident members, male and female, above the age of twenty-one years, alone having the right to vote. §3. The President shall preside at all

meetings of the members for important business, sign all papers and documents for the Union, and make out and present at each annual meeting of the Union a general report of its affairs and progress, subject at all times to the direction of the Council.

64. The Vice President shall be President of the Council, and in the absence or disabilty of the President, shall perform all the duties devolving upon him; in which case the Council will elect a president pro-tem., and if from their own number they elect one, then they shall have the power to appoint a member to the Council for the time

\$5 The Secretary shall keep all records, books and papers for the Union and Council, and do such other writing as the Union or Council may direct.

• §6. The Treasurer shall receive, keep, disburse, and pay over all moneys belonging to the Union, keep an account of all moneys received and paid out, and furnish a copy of the same to the Secretaryweekly. Before entering upon the duties of his office he shall execute a bond to the corporation, with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Council, in such sum as they shall deem proper, which bond shall be conditioned for the security, faithful keeping, and disbursement of all moneys coming into his hands, pursuant to the direction of the Council.

§ 7. The President, Vice President, and Councilmen shall constitute a Board of Managers, two thirds of which shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Council shall determine upon applications for stock, and no person shall be admitted to become a stockholder or member without the consent of all composing the Board of Managers. The Council shall determine and arrange all business for the Union, both financial and industrial, and they shall have power to remove the Secretary, Treasurer, or any member of their Board for neglect or mismanagement of their official duties, by a vote of three-fourths of all the members composing the Board-in which case it shall be the duty of the President to call a meeting of the members of the Union to elect a substitute to fill vacan-

&8. There shall be an annual meeting of the members and stockholders on the first Monday of December at nine o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, the revision of the Constitution, the establishment of bylaws, or any other business touching general interests. Previous to the annual meeting a general settlement with all the members shall take place, immediately preceding which the Council shall make or cause to be made, an appraisal of all the property, real and personal, belonging to the Union, and if said appraisal shall exceed the cost and last appraisal of said property, the increase shall be divided as follows: after paying the expenses of education, the charity fund, and all other public benefits, physical and mental, the remainder shall be divided to labor in the most equitable manner that the wisdom of the Council can devise-but no interest or divedend shall be paid to

§ 9. Persons may be stockholders without being members, and members without being stockholders.

§ 10. The stock shall consist of shares of twenty-five dollars each, and be transferable at the will of the holder, but no transfer shall be effectual until recorded upon the

books of the Union by the Secretary.
§ 11. The evidence of stock in this Union shall be kept in a book denominated a stock book, which book shall at all times be sufficient evidence of any person or persons title to stock or interest in the corporation, and shall be a public record of the same.

§ 12. The Union or its officers shall have

of the corporation, or issue any notes, scrips or evidences of debt whatever, with any person or persons not members of the Union. But they may own and hold real estate and personal property, purchase and transfer property, real and personal, at pleasure, using the common seal and signature of the corporation, but in no case shall the Union or its officers sell and convey real estate without the consent of seven-eights of all the members and stockholders.

§13. The Council shall from time to time make such provisions for education and for realizing the economies, conveniences, and pure, exalted pleasures of a unitary and co-operative life, as the means of the Union and the wants of its members shall dictate or warrant.

§ 14. Any person wishing to become a member of this Union, after the first organization, shall reside upon the domain six months previous to becoming a member, cooperating with and enjoying all the privi-leges of the members, after which, if the applicant still desires to become a member, the consent of all the members of the board of managers shall constitute him or her such.

§15. Any person wishing to withdraw from the Union can have a settlement and their stock refunded, by giving six mouths notice for a less sum than four shares, one year for a less sum than twelve shares, and eighteen months for any sum over twelve

§ 16. No distinction shall be made between the sexes in relation to rights and privileges, females being eligible to office, aving an equal right to vote or hold property, or to engage in any branch of business they choose, the same as males.

\$17. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a twothirds majority of all the members present.

No institution having its origin in the present or past constitution of society will be considered too sacred for examination and dissection—thorough and critical—and we here announce our intention to act in accordance with our highest convictions of right, individually recognizing the light within us as the standard; therefore we warn all weak and conservative minds, as well as the ignorant and selfish, to take ample time to reflect upon the nature and character of our enterprise, before embarking, as we may go farther out to sea than they are prepared to; we want true hearts and brave, who are not afraid to stand before the artillery of combined ignorance, superstition, and a heartless public opinion without flinching.

Not wishing to establish arbitrary rules, but exercising our individual right of sover-eignty, we hereby declare our uncompromising opposition to the practice of all evil habits, such as disturb the health or harmony of the individual or collective members of society, such as intemperance, the use of tobacco, the rearing and eating of swine, profanity, licentiousness, vulgarity, continual fault finding, &c., &c ; and we desire to be aided, and in our turn to aid our associates in overcoming habits contracted in the present false state of society, by instruction in the laws of health, by generous criticism, by persuasion and influence—in short, we desire to strengthen and be strengthened in every good resolve, aspiration and effort; to do good and be good, to elevate, develope, harmonize and perfect ourselves, individually and socially.

OUR PRESENT LOCATION.

Ceresco is a most beautiful, well watered and healthy locality, (formerly owned by the "Wisconsin Phalanx," and a considerble portion of which is now in the hands of the Socialists,) good pine lumber in any quantity can be obtained ten miles distant, from seven to fifteen dollars per thousand; stone, lime, sand, and brick in abundance, on the ground; the only obstruction is the high price of land, being village property, and within half a mile of the growing village

We have made a temporary organization according to the Constitution, and intend to re-organize in the Spring, and commence practical operations, either here or elsewhere, as inducements offer, and wisdom directs.

> M. E. Morse, Secretary. G. H. BAKER, President.

Abuses of Legislation, &c.

BY C. HAMMOND-MEDIUM.

Human society is at war with itself. As the members differ in their wants and wisdom, so no law, or rules, can impart satisfaction to all. Hence, the customs, rules, and laws, designed for the good of the greatest number, are often cruel and unjust, as anplied and enforced, to the minority. The circumstances of the minority, being so widely different from those of the majority, render their situation oppressive and intolerable. It is law, custom, rule, as administered under the government of numerical strength, that often disregards the personal rights and liberties of the oppressed minority.

In the society of varied conditions-such as appears on earth—there can be no equitable administration of justice without due regard to all conditions of human life. Any law, therefore, which denies to any person the natural, inalienable right to do good, to pursue the path and adopt the means which are requisite to his or her mental, moral, or social enjoyment, or the mental, moral, and social enjoyment of others, provided such means do not invade the natural rights of any other member, should be annulled forever from all human creeds and statutes.

Legislation has sought to promote human virtue; but virtue will take care of itself. It needs no legislation to give it vitality and acceptance among mankind. All such efforts are like throwing dust in the face of beauty and purity. Better far, that all legislation be restricted to the vindication of personal rights, and the maintenance of private liber-

tyranny, and from vice, and virtue will grow without legal advisers. Abolish all laws except those that secure all in the free enjoyment of their rights, and society will become more virtuous and happy.

Mankind need no other laws than such as secure to all, individually, the just and equitable exercise of their inalienable rights. Any disorder, occasioned by members intent upon assuming jurisdiction over the rights of others, should be treated in such a way as will cause the aggressor never to repeat the act again. It should be such correction as will revive an eternal shame for the wrong.

There is no crime but such as consists in usurpation. Usurpation is an invasion of personal rights. All vices are such because harm is done to persons. Such harm is an assault upon individual rights. Those rights consist in the application of means for one's own and others' good, without injury to any other being.

There should be no legislation requiring the surrender of personal rights, because all rights are inalienable, and no person has a right to surrender then. Neither has any person a right to accept of such tender. It is sin to surrender any personal right, and sin to accept of such offer. It is fraud in the face of natural justice. Human weakness has done both, and the bitter penalty is now being administered to the guilty in the form of discords and wrongs in human

When all human law shall be repealed and all human rights respected, there will be no longer a need of jails, or almshouses, or pensioned officers, to govern men and women; for no such crisis can come until all persons are governed by principles of justice and right. It is, therefore, necessary under the existing condition of men, to recognize by mutual agreement the right to protect each other by statue laws in the peaceable enjoyment of all natural rights. But all government, exercising power beyond the limits of mutual protection of personal rights, is wrong, and the sooner such statutes are repealed the better.

Combinations of men to advance or promote each other's good are beneficent, when no trespass is meditated against persons not belonging to such compact. As an individual has a right to do good in himself without harming another, so have members in an organized association. It matters not whether such association embrace a nation, or simply a neighborhood. What an individual has a right to do, associations of persons may do, and what a nation may do, each person may do. Human rights cannot be multiplied by numbers. Associations or nations have no more rights in the aggregate than what belong to the persons composing such body. And when it shall be seen that no person has a right to wrong another, it will be also seen, that no association or combination of persons can justly exercise such power. If the people in their personal rights do not possess the right to harm, they do not possess it in their associated capacity. No government, therefore, has a right to injure a single individual; and when it exercises such power, it is usurpation and tyranny, and should receive no support from its sub-

All government among men should recognize the rights of all the governed. No legislative power should be acknowledged that invades those rights. Combinations of men should not surrender those rights; for it is a sad mistake, that such surrender is necessary for the good of the whole.

The doctrine which requires a surrender of personal rights is the legitimate cause of wrong and discord. It bequeaths instantly an acknowledged inequality. Whatever one person confessedly relinquishes, another receives. In this way, superiority in the shape of acknowledged rights has gained a footing. On this footing rests the tyranny that is exercised. But, it will be seen that all such claims rest upon the assumption, that men have had a right to part with their libertyto barter away their personal rights-than which nothing can be more false and unphi-

When associations concentrate their wisdom to oppress and control the personal rights of others, it is unjust, for in such capacity they have no more rights than an individual And all force and restraint, all power and authority, which such associations or nations may exercise, harming nations or individuals, are acts unjustifiable and cruel. By such acts individuals are cursed; by such usurped authority and power are men and women abused, and from this cause originate all the poverty and crime that now degrade society and distract the harmony of a common brotherhood. Men exist in their acknowledged right to make war and desolate countries and cities, beggar widows and orphans, estrange brother from brother, and father from children, because ignorance of personal freedom has encouraged the idea of superiority, and allowed ambitious men to make them slaves to do their will and wisdom, to aggrandize themselves.

A Christian Community.

Efforts are now being made to establish a CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY in the town of Jerusalem, State of New York, a central and fertile section of the country. Those engaged in this movement profess to be eclectic in their principles. The first number of a periodical has already been issued, devoted to this enterprise, called the Morning Star. We hope they will not be disappointed in their design, for Christian communities are very scarce.

Spiritualism is a pure and beautiful gift from Heaven; but men often, in their gross-ness, see it no otherwise, than as a rocket of lurid fire, shot straight from Hell. Such " turn the truth into a lie."

RESPECTABILITY. —If any one expects to go to heaven on the ground of being respectable, he will find himself mistaken. It is character alone that saves.

NEW "BEHOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW."

S. C. HEWITT, EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR. OFFICE, 15 FRANKLIN STREET.

Terms, \$1,50 per Annun, in Advance. ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854 The Editorship of the New Era.

As the principal editorship of this journal now falls back upon ourself, we may say to our readers, that all those articles under the editorial head which have no name or initials signed to them, may hereafter be considered our own, and as appearing on our responsibility alone. But, as we intimated last week, we are to be abundantly helped in this department, by able, devoted and generous advocates of Spiritualism.

S. C. HEWITT.

The Genius of the Spiritual Movement.

Some narrow minds, backed up by selfish hearts, among the outsiders, have imagined that the Spiritual movement was the mere movement of a sect. They have, however, merely revealed themselves in that conjecture, showing an entire misappreliension of the true spirit of Spiritualism, and catching no glimpses at all of its true genius. Being sectarians themselves, they cannot otherwise than think that everybody else should be the same. This, however, by no means follows, as a matter of course. It is true, that there may be more or less tendency to mere clanship, on the part of individuals among us, and on the part of certain classes of minds also, who take very narrow views of this broad subject, and who, perhaps, are so connected with the old order of things, and so influenced by it, as to run into the same errors. Such may attempt to get up organizations of a mere arbitrary characterhaving no nature in them-and they may for a time, seem to succeed. As, however, they have, and can have no other than an unwarrantably selfish purpose in view, they and their work will soon fade away before the spirit and genius of the New Dispensation. Besides, that spirit that animates them, in this clannish tendency, is rather the "old leaven" than the new. They have seen how the old order of things has succeeded by its kind of organization, and being governed, in good measure, for the time being, by similar considerations, they forthwith become imitators of their "illustrious predecessors." Their life, however, if life it may be called, will be only ephemeral, for two reasons-1-because they are not original-they are mere imitators. And-2-they stand in a very different relation to Truth from that which characterizes the sects of the old school. Spiritualism is universal, free and genial. It has no cramps and is not cramping. It is all-sided, and therefore, its whole tendency is to take off the fetters, instead of putting them on. Now, those Spiritualists whose present tendencies are towards a mere sectarian organizationand we must confess there are some suchhave those tendencies in the light and under the influence of the great Sun of Spiritualism, and in opposition to these. Not so with the old sectarists. Clanship was and is the highest thing for them to see, till, as Swedenborg would say, they should become " vastated," when they, whatever, from the influence of the old leaven, might be their continued tendencies, for a time, towards mere arbitrary and monstrously outlandish affiliations, will begin a new and improved course. But clanship makes no part of Spiritualism proper. It comes under the head of the "doctrine of Remains" inverted or perverted, whichever way the reader may please to have it, and is not to be palmed off upon a movement, whose whole free spirit and whose mighty genius will bear no chains, and consent to no proposition of union with works of darkness.

Such, then, is the genius of the Spiritual movement, and we have very greatly mistaken the disposition of Spiritualists genererally if this is not their feeling and conviction on this important subject. They have had their souls hampered long enough, and they will not consent to be thus "humbugged" again. We now speak of the people generally,-the "common people," for the most part, who hear the free word of Truth gladly. We know they are one with us on this important subject, and we are only happy in being a humble advocate, with them, of this great, good, and more genial and truly enfranchising spirit, which is evermore the only fire on the altar of true hearts, that burns clear and pure, and is saving in its

Whatever, therefore, may be the disposition and efforts of certain persons or cliques, in reference to sectism, within the bounds of the Spiritual movement, and however much they may, for a time, seem to prosper, in effecting their designs, as sure as there is a God in Heaven, or wise Spirits there either, they will find themselves sooner or later foiled-their arbitrary attempts to bind free thought, free speech and free action, rebounding on themselves, and their own littleness exposed to the laugh and scorn, which is always the proper part to be enacted by an outraged Liberty and a just Wisdom. This in a superficial sense-really so, however, is our first note of warning to all true Spiritualists. We may have occasion to give them hensively viewed, they become links in the another and a sharper one ere long.

OUR POETICAL COLUMN.—There seems to be a somewhat extensive misunderstanding among our readers concerning the articles which appear in our poetical column; as we have received several communications from our friends, informing us that several articles which appeared there were not original; whereas those articles were not printed as such. We would now say, in order to prevent any further misunderstanding of this the doctrine of Suggestion-not in Dicta-

which are original, have placed over the top, "For the New Era."

Contradictions.

Spiritual philosophy teaches us very plainly, that contradictions, discrepancies and the like, in the revelations of the times, instead of being valueless, or worse, are of the very highest importance, in their own time and way. What, then, is their great use, if they have a use? We may in turn, ask-What is the use of the differences of statement, where matters of fact are concerned, in the Bible? All acknowledge that these differences do exist in that book. And the common argument in reference to them is, that they serve to show the honesty of the writers, for had they been dishonest, they would have sought diligently, to make out their several stories in exact correspondence with each other. As it is, they seem to have told each one his own story, in his own way, as he understood the matter, without mutual consultation and agreement. And this is so evident, from the bare reading of the Bible, that there is almost, if not quite, a universal agreement among intelligent adherents to that book, as commonly accepted, in regard to this point. Well, the same consideration covers a part of the ground in the modern revelations. If mediums are themselves the proper authors of the communications they give, they are, by the same mode of reasoning that applies to the Bible, at least, proved to be honest. There is no concert-no agreement to make each others' statements coincide. And therefore there can be no doubt but that those concerned are honest. So far, then, very well.

But there is another important considera tion here. The great use of contradiction in Spiritual communications, so far as that exists, which is only incidentally at most, is to make all concerned think for themselves. Suppose everything professing to come from the Spirit World were in perfect agreement with everything else-no discrepancy, no flaw could possibly be found. What then would be the result? Why, everybody would accept, under such circumstances, everything that was said, on the simple ground of revelation alone-take everything for granted-" pin their faith to the sleeve ' of the spirits, instead of their " minister," which would be only a transfer, involving the same principle, without any advancementwithout growth and self-reliance. The old principle of outside authority would simply take a step in advance-a step higher, and therefore a still more fatal step, because more out of sight, and where the conviction is, at least, of a far greater infallibility. Under such circumstances, the soul reposes -does not trouble itself to think and thereby make principles, truths, ideas, its own, whereby it can attain a superior growth and a superior joy. It is only in exercising one's own faculties and powers, that growth, nergy, and true vigor are attained. W know this is so in respect to the body. Why not, then, with respect to the soul, the spirit, the mind? The same law applies to one as to the other, and the same law, of course. demands the same results.

But how do contradictions produce this result! By observing discrepancies, we are led to search out the cause of them, that they may be reconciled, because the soul instinctively seeks harmony and consistency. Now, by seeking for the real ground of contradiction, or what seems such, the mind is expanded, principles come to be understood, and a true advance is made. The discrepancy first agitated thought. That was an important step taken, and a valuable point gained, for "the agitation of thought is the beginning of wisdom,"-or, as the Bible has it, " the fear of the Lord,"-fear being that which startles, and therefore agitates. But the first shock being over, and the elements of mind being awakened from their latent state, the mind is now prepared to pursue the work of investigation for itself, and thus to " work out its own salvation with fear and trembling,"-for that is certainly a delicate position for one to be in, who has always permitted others to think for him. when he should have thought for himself. He sometimes hardly knows what to do, he is so weak-so much like a child. He witnesses the contradictions; he sees the startling facts; he cannot deny his own senses; and yet, so weak is he-never having permitted himself to go alone, intellectually, that he half resolves to turn back to his "minister." who has previously done his thinking for him, and thus given him no trouble on that score. But as he attempts to return thus. like the "dog to his vomit, or the sow to her wallowing in the mire," the wonderful works he has seen stare him full in the face, the Angel of truth flashes glimpses of light on his mind, and he hesitates. And thus between the two forces, he "fears and trembles," and thus " works out his own salvation." And after he gets fairly started on this new journey, he begins to realise that it is "God that worketh in him, both to will, and to do, of his own good pleasure," at the

As Spiritualism is more and more investigated and understood, the great uses of its multiform phases, and its all-sided realities, will be more clearly seen and appreciated. It will then be seen that what seemed evils and discordances, in the earlier stages of one's thought on the subject, were so only in that sense; but more deeply and compregreat chain of causes and effects, which, at first, were only seen, as links, but now as a part of the thain itself.

The Ceresco Union.

Many readers of the Era are now taking deep interest in the Social Question. All such will find the Constitution of the " Ceresco Union," with the appended remarks, which we publish this week on our first page, quite suggestive. We believe in

we will listen patiently to his suggestions, if we find him driving that way. It will be seen that the movers in that " Ceresco" affair repudiate all arbitrary organization, and that they make the seres equal. These are important considerations, neither of which should be overlooked. Those of our readers who do not take an interest in this phase of Spiritualism, it is hoped will find other matter in this journal, of sufficient variety and interest to satisfy the demands of their wanting natures. Our aim is to meet the real needs of all.

DECEMBER

"If they Drink any Deadly Thing," etc.

We met a medium a few weeks ago, from New York city, who lately took poison enough (by mistake,) to kill five men, but who was saved by spirits alone. Some of the first physicians in that city were called to the case, and decided that the man muet die After this, the suffering one had a "vision of angels," who asked him if he was ready to depart. "No," was his response, for he loved life much, and still clung to it with a mighty grasp. But the pains caused by the "deadly thing" grew keener and still more keen, as the subtle poision coursed through the life-currents of that agonized organism And again came the angel-query, " Are you ready to come to us?" But no, the agony is not great enough yet, and he still refuses to be an angel-guest. Now comes that torture, to which all former pain seemed pleasure, and with it, that angel-scene grew brighter, and still more beautiful and attrac tive. "Will you come with ds, now?" said the angels, in sweet and winning accents. "Into thy hands, O God! I commit my spirit!" said the now willing spirit of th dying one. And with that beautiful resignation, the outer senses closed on the world -its beauties, its utilities and its toys, and gentle and serene slumber stole over the delicate nerves of both body and spirit. I was the influx of that circle of angels, whose power neutralized the otherwise deadly effects of the poison. And that influx could only penetrate the life-currents of the sufferer and effect the results, when the spirit was willing to go. A few hours of gentle sleep served to give nature her own harmony again, and he who drank that "deadly thing" was entirely

To Correspondents.

JONATHAN KOONS. Your favor is received and will be attended in our next.

ORRIS BARNES. Your letters all received -each was attended to as it came. Can't think why things didn't work better. Hope they will hereafter. Please "write" when they do not, and we'll make them, if we can Jonathan Koons lives in Millfield, Athens, Co., Ohio. Your company had better go

We have received several well written articles on "Marriage" lately, in addition to those already published, but some of them, at least, we must defer for a time. Surfeits are not healthy. We thank the writers, however, for their kind favors.

Spiritualists' Festival.

We attended the Spiritualists' Festival, at Chapman Hall, on the evening of the 14th, at which there was a goodly number gathered, for the purpose of a few hours enjoyment. The exercises commenced by an address from J. S. Loveland, upon the benefit which might be derived from such enjoyment, after which the music, by Jordan & Marsh's Quadrille Band, seemed to inspire the company, and a large portion of them entered into the pleasures of dancing, until half past ten o'clock, when there was an intermission and an address by Hon. Warren Chase. Dancing was then again resumed, until about midnight, when all retired to their homes, satisfied as far as we know, that they had passed a pleasant evening. It was also announced, by Bro. Atkins, one of the Managers of the Festival, that another would be held, at the same place, on Thursday evening, January 5th, which, we have no doubt, will be another occasion of much interest and

THE DUNGEON ROCK ENTERPRISE .-- We were favored last week with a call from Mr. Marble, the excavator of Dungeon Rock, at Lynn, of whose extraordinary proceedings we gave some account in the Era. We found him to be a plain but intelligent man,-by nature skeptical to the last degree, so much so that, to use his own words, he never would believe there was a spirit until he couldn't help it,-and the very last person we should have selected to engage in an enterprise so chimerical as this would seem to be. He gave us some account of the experience which has led him forward in this undertaking, and it has been extraordinary enough to justify some effort to put to the test the truthfulness of the intelligences who have communicated to him. He is still going forward faithfully with his work, and we are not sure but that-shrewd Yankee as he is-he will " make it pay" in one way, if not anotherwhich is a very important consideration among skeptics at the present. He showed us an antique knife and an ancient cointhe latter a French piece, bearing date "1656"-which had turned up at different times, as previously foretold by spirits, to give him encouragement of final success. At his request, we correct our previous statement, inasmuch as, instead of certificates of stock, he issues bonds, payable "when he is able," to those who are willing to aid him forward in his singular experiment. N.

APPOINTMENTS-Rev. Moses Stoddard, of Somerville, Conn., wishes us to give notice. (which we do with pleasure,) that after the first of January, he will be at liberty one half the Sundays, to lecture on the Harmonial Philosophy, wherever the friends may desire. He will be at liberty the 2d and 3d Sundays in each month. He will lecture at Collins Depot on the 4th Sunday of the pressort, that all articles that appear therein Tion. We accept no man's word as law, but ent month, at 1 o'clock, P.M., and at South sons, yet they will answer for very general

Wilbraham, at 7 in the evening, as the friends may appoint. His address is "Somerville. Conn."

Cats, Dogs, and Horses. While on a visit to Nashua, N. H., it was our lot to hear much of the Rev. Mr. Drew, of Wisconsin, and of his unconscionable tirades against Spiritualism and Spiritualists, in that city lately. We have also heard of him and his doings in other places, and know about how to estimate the man. But we commenced this article for the purpose of saying a word concerning the caption of it-"cats, dogs, and horses." We were told while at Nashua, that the Rev. gentleman had said in his lectures, and made the matter quite a point too, against Spiritualism, that communications could just as well be obtained from the spirits of these animals and others, as from those of men, women. and children. He also said that the spirit of a tree would give responses and detail its history just as readily as other spirits. Very well; and then what? Why, the thing is all a psychological phenomenon, and not Spiritual. Such, we were informed, was the very sage and theological (not scientific, by any means) conclusion of our Wisconsin preacher. He had tried the thing time and again and found it so. We hope the reader will bear that fact especially in mind.

This, of course, was thought by the weak ones to be too much for poor Spiritualism to bear. It could not be answered, of course. And so the child, not yet seven years of age. had to bear the laugh, for the time being, of those who were "wise in their own conceit." And now, what shall we do with these "cats, dogs, and horses," together with "trees"? We are half inclined to give them

up, and let our Rev. antagonist enjoy his triumph. Who knows but that he might "grow fat" on it? He doubtless knows enough of the stage, clergyman, though he is, to realize the nature of that allusion, and to act upon it too. He also seems to delight in such animal society. He evidently has no small attraction for such creatures. On the ground, therefore, that "like attracts like," and the further supposition, that the spirits of animals exist after the death of their bodies, as his own favorite Dr Clarke himself taught, it may be possible, after all, that these spirit animals, having such a nice affinity for our theologico-philosopher, might return and hold communion with him. Who knows? "Birds of a feather will flock together," in spite of fate; and therefore, it would seem quite probable. The only thing that causes us any misgiving concerning this view of the subject, is our own doubt of the absolutely perfect infallibility of the Dr.'s opinion on that, or any other subject. But we could suppose-in case the idea of immortal animals should fail us, and, therefore, we be made to fail in that part of our argumentthat inasmuch as there are some men, socalled, in this life, who are not very far removed from animals, in their nature and dis positions, and who, according even to Methodist theology, have "no change after death" these might be led under the circumstances to seek communion, and have a "good time" with their reverend brother, - all from sheer attraction and most delightful affinity-for that is the law! A somewhat ancient, though not very unwise spirit (though it. must be confessed, not a little blunt in his manner) coming suddenly to our side, as we finished that word "law," whispered in our ear and said, "Write as follows :" "That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the mouth of Solomon," "answer a fool according to his folly." We conclude by saying, with Spurzheim, that we are "intimately convinced," that when the Rev. Mr. Drew sits down to a table to get communications from "cats, dogs, and horses," and has good success, he certainly ought to be proud of his com-

Communications.

Of the Art of Living.

BRO. HEWITT :- The following being one of a late series of twelve discourses on ARTS, which have been communicated through me, may interest some of the readers of the New Era, who desire to be informed of the Art of Living.

JOHN M. SPEAR.

There is a little book usually placed in the hands of youth by affectionate persons, in which a series of questions are propounded. Several of these relate to distinguished personages whose names have been preserved in the ancient records. Among these questions the following is proposed: "Who was the oldest man?" The answer is given as recorded in the ancient records. If there be reference to hours, days, years, of one's sojourn on this earth, that answer is true, at least as far as the ancient records may be considered as high and satisfactory authority.

But there is an Art of Living which does not so much relate to length of days, or number of years, as it does to the quality of living. In a not far distant day, an author wrote a fictitious work which he entitled "The Fool of Quality." This hero was ever uttering quaint thoughts, presenting important incentives to a high, noble, useful life. Unintelligent persons think vastly more of quantity, of distance, than of quality, and of the real spice, or essence of things. It has been wittily said that "variety is the spice of life." It rather may be said, that quality is truly the spice or essence of life-for the spices are but essences.

A discourse of the Art of Living must be exceedingly useful to all persons, because all persons have a certain sort of life, and the quality in many instances may be very much improved. The being may be raised up to a much higher plane of thought, of life, of activity, of aspiration.

A few simple rules will now be presented, designed to aid persons in acquiring a better knowledge of the Art of Living. Although these rules are primarily given to a few per-

uses, and they will be perfectly free. The author not having obtained a copyright, each person is at perfect liberty to print and publish them at will, being careful, however, that he or she who may publish them does not claim that they are original writings. They are selected with much care from the speeches, maxims, proverbs or sayings of eminent persons, some of whom have passed from this planet, and some continue here yet to remain. The student is requested to receive them as a liberal donation. They are truly treasures. They are pictures beautifully set in precious stones. The framework is of gold, and the coloring will never fade away, but it is composed of such ingredients that it becomes brighter and more bright.

RULE I. Man is a living being. He did not bring himself into existence, and he cannot destroy that existence. He is bound to live forever, whether he will or not.

RULE II. Inasmuch as he cannot shorten life, but must forever exist in some form, it is the part of true wisdom to make the most

RULE III. The way to make the most of life is to devote one's self to a thorough study of the Art of Living. RULE IV. That one may thoroughly study

the Art of Living, he should strive to become thoroughly acquainted with himself, with his surroundings, and with his capacity for future unfoldings.

RULE V. That one may learn his capacity for unfolding, it is only necessary that he should travel back, become intimately acquainted with past unfolding, and he will be able to judge, with considerable accuracy, of man's capacity for future unfoldings.

RULE VI. That man may be wisely unfolded, he must begin with his interiors, and push himself, as it were, out, working from the centre to the circumference.

RULE VII. That he may work easily from the centre to the circumference, he must make his surroundings comfortable, convenient, social, euphonious, harmonious

RULE VIII. That he may make his surroundings comfortable, easy, agreeable, he must consult the good, the happiness, and the well being of every intelligent person within that circumference.

RULE IX. That he may consult the highest good of each intelligent person in that circumference, he must, to the extent of his ability, instruct them thoroughly of individual, social and spiritual laws. RULE X. That he may instruct other per-

sons of individual, social and spiritual laws, he must himself have thoroughly acquired a knowledge of those laws, so that he may speak, like one in a former age, as having

Rule XI. That he may speak as one having authority, he must be within himself a living MODEL of all he attempts to teach oth-

RULE XII. That he may be a living model, he must be acquainted with the choicest foods, the best drinks, seek the purest air, be most wisely garmented, and live in the most harmonious relations.

These several Rules of the Art of Living should be engraved on the tablets of the mind. They form a whole. They are a perfect code. The student of life will find it exceedingly difficult to add to this little book. He will also find it difficult to take out a single rule without so jostling the whole, that the parts would fall to pieces.

In closing a book, in a former age, it was said, "Whosover shall add to this book, there shall be added to him certain plagues." "Whosoever shall take away from this book, his name shall be taken away from the book of life." Now the author of this little book does not desire to frighten persons, but there is no danger apprehended but that a person will be plagued to add to these Rules; and, moreover, if one takes away one of these Rules, he will deprive himself of an essential part of the Art of Living.

For the New Era.

Man and Woman.

FRIEND HEWITT :- Mun is styled Lord of Creation; but he comes far short of meriting this Heaven-born title, while Woman is left on the back ground with but little encouragement towards elevating her mind and drawing forth the nobler powers of her soul, which become stinted by the multiplicity of household duties, and the many cares which naturally devolve upon her. Why is it we see the shade of sorrow upon the face of two thirds of the females which have become wives and mothers? Is it because they are not joined to their Spiritual companions, and have not that love and sympathy which is so essential for the peace and happiness of every individual? Now, these things ought not so to be. Let Man put forth every effort to help bear the burdens which hang so heavily, and weigh down her drooping spirit. May he help to hasten the day, which is beginning to dawn, when she will be raised above the low plane which she at present occupies, and be so taught that she can wield a mighty influence in harmonizing mankind, and bringing the world into that state where they can feel that they are one common brotherhood. Then shall we be enabled to so teach our offspring, that they may know how to choose the good and refuse the evil. Then will they have noble aspiring minds, well qualified to lead in the path of virtue and of wisdom. If Spiritualism is to redeem our race from all evil, may its banner be unrolled in the atmosphere of pure love, and be wasted on the breeze of heavenly Truth, "Till every land and nation,-

Till every tribe and tongue Shall learn this great salvation, And join the happy throng."

LIFE SAVED BY PRESENTIMENT .- Charles Lever, the distinguished novelist, was coming over to the United States in the Arctic, the trip that she was lost, and was persuaded by his wife to defer his visit on account of a very remarkable presentiment that she had against it.—Telegraph.

Record of Phenomena.

From the New York Dispatch. Astounding Predictions.

REVELATIONS FROM THE SPIRIT-WORLD ! The following letter sufficiently explains itself. The non-bhlievers in Spiritualism will now have an opportunity of testing the reliability of communications from the Spirit-World.

WILLIAMSBURGH, Dec. 4, 1854. Times of the 2d inst., there appeared a few disjointed extracts from some prophetic disclosures purporting to have come from the spirit of Napoleon the 1st. It was never intended by the "Association of Spiritualists," at whose rooms these prophecies were received, that they should have been made public. One member, however, at whose it securely. The combined efforts of my ensuggestion the spirit of Napoleon was invit- emies could not have driven me from it if I ed, and who indulged the faith that the had staid at home. After having become predictions were to be depended upon, gave the Times a copy of the communications received at the first and second sittings of the circle, from which that paper selected the extracts referred to. Since then another cir-

made.

As Secretary of the "Association" above named, and also as having been the "medium" through whom these disclosures were made, I feel it my duty, since the matter has inspiration. I sought without inspirationbeen pressed before the public, to give all the or rather the causes which resulted, in Wafacts together, so that a clearer and more. terloo. just opinion may be formed of their worth and truthfulness than can be elicited from the brief quotations in the Times. It has gained. frequently been asserted by Spiritualistsafter the occurrence of some event has been made known to the world—that the fact had been predicted weeks before by the spirits. To these assertions the public very naturally reply by asking why the prediction is not ed my every action. There was need of a made known before the actual event takes place, through the usual channels? It is for that I adopt them, nor can I say I have was impressed to speak. After falling from her for my companion. my lips they were no longer my property. If, however, these declarations are untruthful, one of three things must be provedeither that I am an unreliable medium; or tain times, of some mysterious power of which I have no conscious knowledge. In either case, I shall hold to the opinion that the world will still revolve on its axis, as usual. These disclosures were made at three sit-

tings or circles. At the first, held on Wednesday evening, Nov. 22nd, I was impressed to sit in the middle of the circle and | the course of his nephew, Louis Napoleon, to submit to the members-about twentyfive being present-that if they would concentrate their minds upon any particular spirit and invite his presence, their desires | most, he has carried her back on my shoulwould be complied with. Many spirits were ders. There was need of an Emperor in my mentioned, and at the suggestion of Mr. Azor Hoyt, the spirit of Napoleon was unan- day. I can say no more now." imously agreed upon.

I seated myself as I was impressed to do, state of calm passivity so desirable on such to me-impressed to speak upon the subjects of Peace and Love, by a spirit assuming to be George Whitefield. The soft and pleasing influence of these themes served to bring me to the proper state of quietude, for as soon as this spirit left me, I arose suddenly to my feet, thrust my right hand in my bosom, threw my left hand behind me, and | thought that is impressed upon your mind.' commenced walking the room in that thoughtful, abstracted manner so frequently observed in Napoleonic pictures. Mr. Hoyt then asked-If this is the spirit of Napoleon, will he tell us what were his motives when on earth-whether it was ambition or love of the people that prompted him in all great enterprises? To which I was impressto reply as follows:

"From my earliest youth I was a child of destiny. I felt a divinity within me, pushing me on to deeds beyond my own belief of my capability and power of action. If men could have read my heart, and could have known the promptings under which it moved, they would have called me superstitious. I consulted my oracles with as much devotion as ever Cæsar did. The world acknowledges my inspiration, but does not know when my inspiration ceased. Napoleon the General, Napoleon the Consul, and Napoleon the Emperor, in the early part of his career, was a quite different personage from the Napoleon

"While I followed my inspirations, I was cessful. When I moved of myself, I was beaten with my own weapons. I can see it or eight persons being present. As at the now, but I could not see it then. I knew my inspiration in my youth. My first impression when a boy, was, that I was not in my own keeping. Solutions of difficult themes were instinctively impressed upon my | if possible; for doubt has an evil influence. mind. I leaped to conclusions without any | Bid Faith rise in your hearts. Faith is like effort of my own, When I first observed the opening flower, whose outspread leaves this phenomenon I heard an internal voice saying, 'Do as you are prompted.' I followed these impressions whenever opportunity permitted. My only motive was to obey. I early felt that no mortal foe could affect my life. On many occasions I unnecessarily exposed my person in scenes of imminent peril, but I recognized no danger and felt no

"In all my great battles in which I was successful, there was no effort of my own. There seemed to be stamped upon my brain a complete map and plan of the battle before it occurred, and when it was fought it was found to correspond.

fought for him, but lost every one that he | the Man. Napoleon the Man sailed with

motives! I had no motives. I had no motive but to follow the impulse that moved me. 'Tis true that I hoped that good would result. I felt like the faithful courser who at the will of his master leaps on and never stops until the rein be pulled. I leaped forth as the spirit prompted me. But when I grew impatient, grasped the bit between my teeth and essayed to guide myself, I lost the race. I tell you again that Napoleon had no motive but to follow the impressions that strived within him. He was successful so DEAR SIR :- In the New York Daily long as he was true to his impressions, but when he became selfish and moved alone, he began to lose the game. When the man forgot his mission, he ceased to be the medium and became the man again. It was not Napoleon who made himself emperor, but the spirit that placed him there. But having gained that seat, I might have kept Emperor I never should have fought a battle save from behind the walls of Paris.

"I confess now that the greatest and best deeds of my life were not my own. You cannot know the struggles that the heart cle has been held and further prophecies feels that has misused the gifts of God. I was like a man who, not satisfied with having done the best he could, strives to do better and undoes all he before accomplished.

"I sought divorce from Josephine without

"When I threw off the scholar and became the teacher I lost all I had before

"You may attribute my success to the spirit that prompted me. My defeats attribute to Napoleon. When my star first began to rise there was danger of my becoming infatuated by the destiny which governsoothing and correcting influence to curb the passions of my wild nature. It was then the purpose of answering such queries that that inspiration first introduced me to Jo-I now submit to the world a series of mani- sephine. France could not have produced a festations, which a few months will verify or woman better suited to my wants. Had I fulsify. As for the predictions, I cannot say possessed the wisdom of Solomon it would have taken me to her door. Her extraordimuch faith in their fulfillment. I spoke as I nary power over my unruly nature fitted What am I now

I am not rewarded for what I have done for its quantity, but for its quality-not for how much I have done, but for how well I have that a dishonest spirit impressed me; that done it. The lowliest peasant in my kingmy own mind is under the influence, at cer- dom may rise above me if he does the little he has to do well. * * I could make you a prophecy if I could find organs through which to make it. * * You shall see great things in Europe ere long. Europe today hangs on a hair. Oh! I could now ride upon the storm and direct the lightning. (In answer to a question if he approved of he replied with great warmth-) He is no nephew of mine! He has carried France back half a century, and what angers me day. There is no need of an Emperor to-

On Wednesday evening, 20th ult., another circle was held at the Rooms of the Assoand endeavored to compose my mind to that | ciation After sitting about five minutes, a spirit purporting to be my father, spoke as occasions. I was now-very unexpectedly follows: "My son, let your mind be entirely passive. When you feel an impression, give utterance to it without question-leave that for after consideration. If you fail you lose nothing, if you are successful you gain much, and at no cost to yourself. Feel that you are isolated and alone within the sanctity of your own chamber. Breathe forth every

> (Napoleon then influenced me to speak the following-) "The map of Europe lies before me. Premature conclusions have somewhat tended to frustrate the designs of wise and acute minds who are moulding the destinies of Europe to their proper proportions. All appears dark, with the exception of the centre, where a light, faint and not yet well defined, is descried by the watchmen on the walls; and though the world at large may not see cause for hope in the faint glimmer, yet sage minds rejoice because it comes from where it should come, from the centre and not from the outskirts.

"Ere three months have come, dating from this hour, the assassination of a crowned head will astonish and bewilder the magnates of Europe, and overturn an Empire. In onother quarter, a traitor to his king, but a loyal man to his God and to his fellows, will turn his sword against his master and raise the banner of the people. This will occur sometime after the first event spoken of. No more to-night."

On Friday evening we held a private meeting at the Rooms of the Association, seven previous circle, the spirit of my father first took possession of me and said:

"Whatever doubts may linger in the minds of those present, let them be removed, invite the morning dew to its embrace; while Doubt goes with folded arms and admits no one to the privacy of his chamber."

After a few minutes of entire silence I was made to rise and pace the floor a la Napoleon for a short time, I was then impressed to

"Napoleon is here. A third of a century has not sufficed to release me from the captivity of St. Helena. When confined to that lone Rock, my heart was with France, and with France my heart still beats. The Spirit Emperor seeks the welfare of his people even more earnestly than did the Emperor of Earth. The power of Napoleon the Spirit is "Napoleon won every battle that was far greater than was the power of Napoleon the tide; Napoleon the Spirit can control (Here a member questioned Napoleon the tide. Napoleon the Spirit can a thouagain as to his motives being personal or for sand times out-general Napoleon the Man. execution is beyond all praise, and whose

of Wlesonaln, Trice \$1,70; restage 80 c.

impress his people than did Napoleon the Man. This is the great obstruction to be to find me ;-they do not know that I still themselves of this book. live. Let me but assure them of this great truth, and I am again at the head of my army. My heroes of Italy-of Egypt-of Austerlitz-are with me now. Nev. the man of five hundred battles, is with me. Murat is with me-Bernadotte, Canino, Lucien, are with me. They are now, as when on earth, looking to Napoleon. My Marshals, like myself, still love France, and Liberty more. They, like myself, now perceive the errors of our former policy, and, like myself, wish to repair our former errors. Having put off the earth-form, we have also put off earthly tastes and desires. We now perceive with spirit eyes and love with spirit hearts. We now feel the truth of that great precept embodied in your declaration of ence. The Dr. speaks again at Springfield. human rights, that—All men are born free on Sunday, the 24th inst., and at Hartford, and equal."

(Allusion was here made to the prophecies of the previous evening, and the spirit was asked if they would really be fulfilled. To which was unswered :-)

"We will come to that directly. What I am now saying is principally intended to bring the medium to the proper state to make a further communication of great moment. His mind is unfortunately too active, and by making these general remarks, I hope to succeed in calming it to that state of evenness which is necessary for my purpose. * * * *

"When I was in Egypt, I remember having dreamed that I was playing the part of an Atlas, and that I carried one of the Pyramids on my back. After my return to France, I mentioned this to Josephine, observing that, of all my dreams, this was the most improbable; for though I might command armies, and overturn kingdoms, and break thrones in pieces, I could not, with all my soldiers at my back, lift that monument from its base. To which Josephine replied :- But how, if you directed your force to the removing one stone at a time, would not time and perseverance remove it from its foundation?' I had never thought of that before-of moving it piecemeal. My ambition was, with one gigantic effort to lift it from its bed. And so I became Emperor by moving one stone at a time. And thus will we now move Europe-one stone at a time-impressing one, guiding another, and whispering to still another mind, until the whole Continent in motion.

"The top stone is already in motion-vea, the earth around the very base is loosened every day. Nicholas is the top stone of the European Pyramid. For thirty years he has lain quietly in his bed. We have just succeeded in moving him.

"There is trouble brewing between Nicholas and Menschikoff, Nicholas will soon see that there is more than one mind in Russia. I'll tell you more of this some other time. Only remember my words, 'There is office, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass. trouble brewing between Nicholas and his

"The people of Europe are wondering now-when they have done wondering, they will think, and they will think but a little while when they will begin to act. Then will the spirits strike!

"Nicholas is stubborn and haughty -Francis is petulant and arrogant. Louis is | Mass. dyspeptic and fantastic. Victoria is placid and self-satisfied. " NAPOLEON."

At a private circle held on Sunday evening, 3d inst., the following singular verification of the truthfulness of the above predictions was given through the tippings of a table-one letter at a time. Mr. Deane of Williamsburgh, was the medium. The spirit a Moravian Minister, who left the form thirty New York.

"My friend! Tell your folks that there is no fear but that the predictions will be fulfilled. There is a band of men who have sworn to release their land from willing slavery. Oh! my friends! tell your Association that they must not be frightened at the shadow of a witless laugh. Fools laugh when they cannot reason. What will the world think when they toll the knell for the way, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bosdeath of the tyrant? What will they think when they hear of the trouble between Nicholas and Menschikoff. They will then look upon spirit prophecy with respect .-What will they say when they see the Russian General turn his army against the Emperor, and raise the banner of Liberty ! This will surely happen between the first of next month and the last of the month following. What will the world think when they hear that Sevastopol is taken-by the friends of universal freedom? The Russian General with his officers will turn Republican, and go help the Hungarians. I have good reason to know that this will happen from true and reliable information that I can depend upon Under the laws of God we can tell a truthful spirit when we see him. You may depend upon these predictions. I would not for the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, worlds deceive you." J. F. Coles.

Mr. Constantine of Lawrence, Mass., formerly a Baptist preacher in England, and until recently a member of a Baptist church in L., a short time before he became a Spiritualist, had his boots pulled from his feet on one occasion, and thrown up near the ceiling by spirit power. He put them on again, and held them on tightly by the straps. They were then pulled off again by the same power, leaving the straps on his fingers. Isn't Electricity powerful ? And how very singular od force is!

NEW PUBLICATIONS. THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications;

received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. New York: Partridge & Brittan. Boston: Crosby,

We have been very much pleased with a hasty glance at this book, whose mechanical the benefit of mankind.) "You speak of But Napoleon the Spirit finds it harder to thought and spirit are most excellent. The wanted the board sease of the state of

work is quite unique in the line of Spirit literature; quite soothing in its tone, and exsurmounted. I know that I have the hearts alting in its influence. All who are fond of of my people; but they do not know where gems, will not be disappointed in possessing

Dr. Hayden in the Field.

DR. HAYDEN of this city, spoke recently at Portland, on Spiritualism, illustrating his subject with several unique and very attractive diagrams of Mr. Koons' establishment and apparatus, in Ohio, which he recently visited. He has also a picture of that wonderful Hand in the process of writing, which has been so often seen and handled at the "Spirit Rooms" there. And besides these, he exhibits a picture of a Spirit in full form, which presented itself to the beholders at that place, in fulfilment of a promise so to do. All these are painted on large canvas so as to be distinctly seen by the whole audithe Monday evening following. In the course of the same, or the following week, he will speak at Weymouth, Charlestown, Natick, and Chelsen.

Special Notices.

A NEW MACHINE FOR SPIRIT COMMUNI-CATIONS.

A new pattern designed for writing or moving mediums, and found to be superior to any hitherto invented, for sale at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street. All orders for the same by mail to be di-rected to William P. Spear, 15 Franklin street: price 75 cts.

BARNARD'S SPIRIT-ROOM.

Every afternoon and evening, circles convene here for the physical demonstrations, which are often of the most remarkable character. Hours, 4 1-2, 7 and 8, P. M. Boston, No. 13, Auburn Court.

SPECIAL NOTICE. The Co-partnership existing between HENRY F. GAMDNER, of Boston, and JOHN ORVIS, of Roxbury, is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All persons having demands against said firm are requested to present them, and all persons indebted are called upon to make payment to H. F. GARDNER, who is alone authorised to settle the same. H. F. GARDNER.

JOHN ORVIS. Fountain House, Boston, Dec 4th, 1854. N. B. A few Spiritualists can be accommodated with board at the Fountain House, by ap-H. F. GARDNER. plying soon.

REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sunday meetings at the Melodeon, afternoons and evenings at the usual hours. Conference meetings on Wednesday evenings, at the Hull in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall,

103 Court street. HARMONY HALL RE-OPENED. This well known resort of Spiritualists is now open as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circulating Library

The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock M. to 6 P. M. Also Clairvoyant, Psychometric, and Medical examinations made during any of the above hours.

J. S. LOVELAND. Dec. 10. 1854. GEORGE ATKINS.

LIST OF LECTURERS. The following persons are now prepared to lecture on the subject of Spiritualism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circustances permit. They may be addressed at this

J. S. LOVELAND. A. E. NEWTON, S. C. HEWITT. R. P. WILSON, J. H. FOWLER. JOHN ORVIS.

THE DIAL ALPHABET. This unique and highly useful instrument for ommunicating readily with spirits, and which is very highly recommended by Prof. Hare of Phila delphia, may be had of BELA MARSH. Price \$2,00. Sent only by express or private conveyance. Ad-dress Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston,

THE LILY WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. In extra gilt binding, suitable for an annual, \$1,50; plain 75 cts. For sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

LIFE ILLUSTRATED; a new first-class Fam-

ily Newspaper, devoted to News, Literature, Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improvement, and Progress. Published weekly at two communicating purported to be Wm. Young, dollars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells, THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-

NAL: devoted to Phrenology, Physiognomy, Human Nature; to Education, Biography, (with Portraits,) Mechanics, and the Natural Science. Monthly, at one dollar a year in advance.

THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devote I to Physiology, Hydropathy, and the Laws of Health; with Engravings illustrating the Human System. It is, emphatically a guide to health and longevi-

ty. One dollar a year, in advance.
Please address FOWLERS & WELLS, 308 Broad-

Advertisements.

PORTRAIT OF REV. THEODORE PAR A PORTRAIT OF KIN. by Grozelier price \$1,00. Also A PORTRAIT OF WENDELL PHILLIPS, by the same artist: price \$1,00. For sale by Bela Marsh, No. 15

CHARLES MAIN, LAIRVOYANT and Healing Medium, No. 5,

Hayward Place, Boston.
Office hours from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M. TO THE SUFFERING.

TEPHEN CUTTER, of Woburn, Mass., is in-Dduced again to offer his services as a Healing Medium to those who may be suffering under any form of disease. He is located at Central Square. about a mile from Woburn Centre, and has accommodations for a limited number of patients at his house. He has the assistance of other Heal water, etc., and has been very successful in the

diseases generally. Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow. George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.

treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory

MEDICAL NOTICE. M RS. H. Jenness, a superior Clairvoyant for Medical examinations and prescriptions, may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from Special attention given to Chronic diseases. Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

A. B. CHILD, M. D., DENTIST; 15 TREMONT STREET,

DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO-A CIALISM, 650 pages large octavo. Price \$1.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

HEALING MEDIUM. DR. T. H. PINKERTON, SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA.

RS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed her return to England for the present, has taken rooms at No. 5 Hayward Place, near the Adams House, and will be happy to wait upon those who may desire to investigate the subject of Hours at home, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the

Private scances \$1 each person; public, 50 ets. each person.

HEALING OINTMENT. PREPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, scalds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hands, Chilblains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases It is cooling, soothing, and re-moves inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

A. C. STILES, M. D. DHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridgeport, Conn. Dealer in Drugs and Medicines Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF Fall and Winter Clothing, Manufactured expressly for

THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of cus

tomers. Also, a very Extensive Assortment of GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS. WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c.

Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest Variety of YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S CLOTHING, To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at wholesale and retail.

OAK HALL, 23, 30, 32, 34, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS. M EDICATED, Sulphur, Iodine, and plain va-por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; administered from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M., at 233 Washington street, rear of Marlboro' Hotel. Stf C. BLODGETT.

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE LILY WREATH

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. ADAMS,

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. THOSE who have read the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style, and in its correct and attractive presentation o

THE LILY WHEATH will be printed in a superior manner, equal to that of the finest annuals, bound in rich and durable binding, and in every way made in typographical and mechanical appearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its contents.

Dealers and others can address PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York,
THE BELA MARSH, Boston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RURAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good moral sentiment, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. Lida understands young human nature, and has done abundantly well, in this series, to meet its mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualismtherefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency, (postage paid,) to EMILY GAY, Hopedale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all,) pre-paying postage on them-so that 36 cents is all they cost

ECLECTICISM. FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AFFLICTED.

R J. T. PATERSON baving had considera-DR J. T. PATERSON Garring Discovery and and ble experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and psychometric, which, of course, has led to a thorough analytical and scientific investigation of these and other forms of medical treatment, makes examinations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M, and adopts Eelecticism as a rule of practice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston.

Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the science of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psy-chometrical readings at my room at the Fountain House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Avenue, by the autograph enclosed in an envelope. Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations, will please make it known.

M RS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and bilious obstructions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, sick and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irritation of the mucous membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this syrup invaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. MET-TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDI-AL. A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 9 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE, No. 292 Washington S ., Boston.

Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T. Brown's Drug Store. NEW and valuable remedy for SCROFULA, recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now

ready and for sale at the above office. WILLIAM D. EMERSON, The Medium Clairvoyant, or Seer, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above.

Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM. August 16.

TO THE AFFLICTED. T IS with the greatest satisfaction that Dr. R.

Commings has received many testimonials of important service rendered to such of the afflicted as applied to him, in consequence of a notice in the New Era from February to June, 1854. Others now diseased who will send, postage paid, to R. Cummings, M. D., Mendon, Mass., a particudescription of their disease and symptoms, lar description of their disease and symptoms, their age, occupation, temperament, whether single or otherwise, the last medical treatment, and their own address, may be greatly benefitted.

Office hours, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m99]

N. B. Those who apply to Dr. C. must pay post age, and for such medicine as is necessary. Advice free.

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now commenced. It will still be the advocate of SPIRITUALISM in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best understanding and conviction of its Editor and Proprietor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the same time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just de-

mands of a truly FREE PAPER. He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this journal will be considered as committed to its principles, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, independently of his subscription or his reading. He wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age of FREE THOUGHT, and of Individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarly denominated Spiritualism, the Ena will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought,-and the free expression of thought, -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its Purlosoruv, and of such suggestions of a PRACTICAL nature as may with justice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will ever and earnestly strive to be true to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

The New Volume begins with entire NEW Type and a New Head,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the ERA still needs, desires, and con-FIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to live, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing. TERMS: Single Copy for one year Seven Copies

Boston, Mass.

\$9 00 Ten "One Copy Eight Months \$1 00 Single Numbers 3 cts. ALWAYS IN ADVANCE. ADDRESS: "New Era," No. 15 Franklin st.,

To the Newspaper and Periodical Press .- Any paper giving the substance of the above (including terms, of cousre) in its editorial columns, and sending a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an

TO THE AFFLICTED. CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvoy

ant Medium. You can receive an examination and prescription by sending your name, age, and place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Address C. C. York, Claremont, N. H.

A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM,

LOWELL, MASS. INSYCHOMETRIC examinations made in regard to health or character for \$1 each. Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or trance state, upon reasonable terms. Please address as above.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOOTHING VITAL FLU-IDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction through Mrs. E. J. FRENCH, Medium, Pittsburg, Pa. These Medicines are purely vegetable, containing nothing injurious to the system, and are a certain cure for all Nervous Discuses, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheuma-tism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilepsy or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick Headache, Dyspepsia, Diseases of the Kidneys and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the female system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Diseases, Chills and Kever, Cramp, Cholera Morbus, Cholera, Quinsy, Croup, Influenza, Bronchitis, and all Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the human family are afflicted, and which for ages have baffled the skill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to give relief in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested, and we have now a number of living witnesses to whom we can refer.

For further particulars address T. Culbertson. Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington st; B. Wood, No. 391 Brondway, New York; Federhen & Co., No. 9 Court street, Boston; W. M. Laning,

No. 276 Baltimore st., Baltimore; Henry Stagg, No. 43 Main st., St. Louis. Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10.

No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It is intended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Re-view, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit-American and independent-yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

Terms -\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a number. The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly

HARPERS' MAGAZINE. Each number of the Magazine will contain 144

octavo pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial Il-lustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a copious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number. Terms .- The Magazine may be obtained of

Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dollars a year, or twenty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars each, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound, at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are now ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulating the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are requested to direct to "Harper's Megazine, New

The Publishers would give notice that they have The Publishers would give hottee that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsi-ble. Those ordering the Magazine from agents or Dealers must look to them for the supply of the

A FRAGMENT.

What new delight is this my soul inhales,-That drives into oblivion care and wee,-And buoys this fainting heart gainst sorrow's tide? An aurs, from the spheres beyond, descends And breathes upon and quickens latent powers, And opes the portals to an inner life. Amazed I stand; while from my wondering eyes The scales fall off, there bursts upon my view The living, moving, breathing Deity.

The veil removed which hid the unknown God, One loving smile assures the trembling soul, And woos it to a Fathar's fond embrace. That smile benign my thirsty soul drinks in Through every sense, distilling into joy. My powers thus quickened, dimly yet perceive How vast the ocean of a Father's love; But there, unfolding still while ages roll. Through Nature's grand areana yet shall see More clear disclosed the universal soul. New York. SAMUEL OWEN.

THE CONSTANT STAR.

The darkest night has one bright star,-God's never-changing love; Its beaming gilds life's saddest hour, And lifts the heart above.

That beacon light inspires with hope The weary, fainting soul, And dries its tears, and soothes its fears, And leads it to its goal. East Lexington.

LITTLE MARY.

Little Mary comes to greet me With a smile almost divine, And her looks like pleasures meet me, As she lays her hands in mine. Fairest creature! ever straying With a grace as light as day; Like a lamb with sunbcams playing In the perfumed hours of May.

Then she asks me if I love her, And her little auburn curls Fall in clusters, and half cover Her sweet lips, enriched with pearls. Then she smiles with grace so simple,-Half akin to heaven she seems; Love plays round each moulded dimple, Like a fairy in day-dreams.

'Gainst no household duties sinning, With a scraph's voice she talks; And, the kindest praises winning, Makes a heaven where she walks. And at night, to the Eternal, Whispers forth her fondest prayer; With her presence home is vernal, Something like an angel'd sphere.

Then she twines her arms around me, Tells me how she learns to spell; Till a power unseen has bound me, Far too pure for tongue to tell. Earthly grossness comes not near her, Charms divine her ways imbue; O ye watchful angels, spare her, Guide her to the pure and true.

Quick and graceful as a fairy, Type of what the lovely are, Perfect is the form of Mary, 'Ray'd with beauty like a star; And endowed with all the graces Which the pleading angel gives; I can see by outward traces That the flower of Eden lives.

And her anxious eyes will glisten, As she hears my footsteps near; 0.t to her sweet voice I listen, Then home seems a music-sphere And her gambols ever teach Pleasure is not always vain; Angel touches seem to reach me-Then I feel a child again.

Then she tells me some bright story
Of the little feats she's done;
How she learnt the Savior's glory— How the prize at school she won: And thus she talks through evening hours With an air of sweet delight; Then, with lips pressed to her flowers,
Breathes the tender words, "Good night."

KINDRED HEARTS.

Oh! ask not, hope thou not too much
Of sympathy below;
Few are the hearts whence one same touch Bids the sweet fountains flow: Few-and by still conflicting powers Forbidden here to meet-Such ties would make this life of ours Too fair for aught so fleet!

It may be that thy brother's eye Sees not as thine, which turns In such deep reverence to the sky, Where the rich sunset burns: It may be that the breath of spring, Born amidst violets lone,
A rapture o'er thy soul can bring— A dream, to his unknown!

The tune that speaks of other times-A sorrowful delight!
The melody of distant chimes,
The sound of waves by night; The wind that with so many a tone, Some chord within can thrill .-These may have language all thine own, To him a mystery still!

Yet scorn thou not for this the true And steadfast love of years; The kindly, that from childhood grew, The faithful to thy tears! If there be one that o'er the dead

Hath in thy grief borne part, And watched through sickness by thy bed,— Call his a kindred heart! But for those bonds all perfect made,

Wherein bright spirits blend, Like sister flowers of one sweet shade, With the same breeze that bend, For that full bliss of thought allied, Never to mortals given,— Ch! lay thy lovely dream, aside, Or lift them unto heaven.

STAND FIRM.

There are moments when life's shadows, Fall all darkly on the soul, Hiding stars of hope behind them In a black, impervious scroll; When we walk with trembling footsteps, Scarcely knowing how or where The dim paths we tread are leading In our midnight of despair.

Not a ray to cheer us onward-Not a gleam from out the past— While the roar of clashing waters Comes to us upon each blast; Ay! another step may plunge us In the dread abyss below: And—another step may save us . From the vary depths of wee.

Stand we firm in that dread moment-Stand we firm, nor shrink away; Looking boldly through the darkness, Wait the coming of the day; Gathering strength while we are waiting For the conflict yet to come; Fear not, fall not, light will lead us Yet in safety to our home.

Firmly stand-though sirens lure thee; Firmly stand—though falsehood rail, Holding Justice, Truth and Mercy, Die we may-but cannot fail: Fail!-it is the word of cowards; Fail'-the language of the slave; Firmly stand, till duty beckons; Onward then, e'en to the grave. FRANCIS D. GAGE.

Miscellann.

The Immortal Fountain.

"Without a parable he spake not unto them." Musing one day upon the state of things as it was in the Golden Age, and especially respecting the mode of instruction then, when there were no writings, and when man was taught what is true and holy by the opening of his spiritual sight, and thus frequently admitted into spiritual association with angels, who taught him the truths of heaven, just as God taught Adam, and angels the patriarchs, I fell into a sound and most delightful sleep and dreamed that I was living in those peaceful and happy times. It seemed as if I was in one of the most beautiful districts of the earth that I ever beheld. The sun was rising with great glory above the eastern hills; the dewdrops were still upon the green pastures, and as the light fell upon them, it seemed as if the earth was covered with gems. In the distance there was a lofty range of hills, and on them, here and there, were planted fine tall trees. At their feet the flowing of a gentle pellucid stream murmured agreeable music, which harmonized with the voices of thousands of sweet feathered songsters.

On a gentle eminence there was a singularly beautiful house, embosomed within magnificent fruit-trees, that were all in full blossom. An extensive garden surrounded the house, in which were long shady walks that terminated in cool grottoes, to which the owner and his family retired, in the heat of the day, to discourse upon things of everlasting concern.

This gentleman (for we must speak after the manner of our times) had two daughters, called Chacune and Aucune. Chacune was extremely lovely, both in mind and body. Mild as a lamb, yet majestic and noble; full of benevolence and kindness; and, moreover, she possessed that delightful quality that always inspires pleasure in others. But Aucune was just the opposite. Always frowning and out of humor; wanting and getting, but never satisfied; and ill-tempered with herself and every one else. From long-continued indulgence in evil tempers, her body had lost its natural beauty, and had become the impress and form of the ugliness of her disposition. For a sweet mind always makes for itself, in some way or other a beautiful body; and, though we sometimes find good and virtuous minds in deformed bodies, yet how completely is the deformity overshadowed and put comparatively out of view by the sweetness and beauty of the disposition! Aucune's greatest desire was to be as beau-

tiful and as much beloved as Chacune; and she could conceive of no way of being so, but by making her sister as ugly and as despised as herself. For some years she had been try-ing this plan, by beating and abusing her, tearing her dress, cutting off her lovely auburn hair, as she was sleeping in the grotto; and on several occasions she even struck her on the face, with the intention of making an ugly mark, which he hoped would destroy the charm that was about it. Besides all this she had been known to break into neighbors gardens, and tread down the flowers, and bring some away, and lay them in her sister's bedroom, with the intention of throwing the blame upon Chacune.

These were some of the means she adopted; but some way or other, Chacune remained as heautiful, and even more beautiful than before : for every blow that she received from her sister seemed to make her still more amiable and lovely; for I must observe that in no case did she resent the unkind treatment of Aucune, and therefore to all her beauties she added that of patience, forbearance, forgiveness, and mercy, which are those that shine brightest in heaven. And, notwithstanding all the wicked and deceitful plans of Aucune, no one would believe that Chacune would injure any one. Thus poor Aucune had the mortification of seeing Chacune growing more beautiful and beloved every day, while she was becoming more and more deformed, and shunned, and disliked.

It was reported in the neighborhood that, during the time that Chacune slept in the grotto of her father's garden, her spirit was admitted into the company of angels, with whom she talked, and strayed into fields of eternal green. It was also said that the angels bathed her in the Fountain of Beauty, which is situate on the summit of Mount Innocence, in the spiritual world, and which was the cause of her surpassing loveliness. Aucune, to whom nothing of the kind had ever occurred, had often heard such things reported of others, and when this was said of Chacune. she became much interested and curious to know the truth of the matter; "for perhaps," thought she, "I may be able to bathe in those waters too, and then I shall be as beautiful, and as much admired and beloved as sister!"

The next morning after she had heard the report, she hastened to Chacune's bedroom, and stole softly and silently along the passage, and listened at the door, expecting to hear angels conversing and playing with her. All was quiet, however, save the noise of some sweet singing birds, that came every morning and warbled their music from the boughs of a vine-tree, to awake Chacune from her peaceful slumbers.

As soon as she went in, Chacune, who had just awoke, asked "why she came so early?"

"To see the angels!" said Chacune, with astonishment. "Why, sister, how is it that you look for them here? Do you not know that angels live in the spiritual world?" "But I have heard," observed Aucune,

"that angels bathe you in the Fountain of Beauty; and do, sister, tell me where I can find them, for I long to bathe in those waters and be beautiful also !"

Chacune blushed and smiled at the ignorance and earnestness of her sister, and said, "My dear Aucune, you know that I love you, and would do anything for you that I am able; but I cannot show you angels on earth, for they have not, and never can have, material bodies. Their bodies are spiritual. and made of spiritual substances, and suited exactly to the spiritual world in which they live, and therefore can never be seen by material eyes."

"Then how must I see them ?" said Aucune, with impatience.

"I will explain it to you, sister. While here, you are an inhabitant of two worldsthis world of matter, and a world of spirit; and you have a body adapted to each; one, a material body for the material world, and the other a spiritual body for the spiritual world. (1 Cor. 15: 44.) Now listen, sister," continued Chacune, with earnestness; "each of these bodies have senses peculiar to themselves; and, what is remarkable, when the senses of the material body are active, you see men and material things; but when the senses of your spiritual body are active, and those of the material body quiescent, you can behold angels and spiritual things as plainly and palpably as you now do the things of earth; but you cannot see spiritual beings with material eyes. At what we call death, we put off the material body, and thus shut out the material world forever, and then live | important and valuable.

eternally in our spiritual bodies in the spirit ual world, which will be as really and truly substantial as ever the material was. You perceive, therefore, dear Aucone, that, unless the Lord sees fit, in His good providence, to open the eyes of your spirit, you will not be able to see angels."

Aucune was sadly disconcerted at this in-

formation; for, though spiritual intercourse is said to have been a circumstance of frequent occurrence at this period, and for some time after, as is evident from many similar events being recorded in the Bible, yet she had been too much engrossed with herself to reflect upon the nature of such things. So frequent is such intercourse said to have been at that very ancient time, that angels were the common instructors of man. Indeed, to a very great extent, this is the case now, but with this difference : then, man was in open and manifest communion, and talked with angels as with his fellow-men; but now, doubtless for some wise and providential reason, they minister to us in an unseen manner. But, though unseen, it is not the less certain that they are, even now, our instructors; for how otherwise can we account for those new and beautiful truths which enter our minds in states of contemplation? Man cannot create truths; they must, therefore, be communicated from some source, and that source is clearly not any thing extraneous to us; for in such states we are more withdrawn from external objects than at other times, and elevated into the interior recesses of our minds. They must, therefore, come from within; and our conversation at such times must be in heaven if our thoughts be true, and in hell, if they be false. From this constant ministration, and teaching, and nearness of angelic beings to us, it is nothing outrageous to suppose that God may, even at this day, for wise and eternal purposes, close the senses of the body, and open those of the spirit, as he did often to the patriarchs, to Elisha's young man, to the prophets, to the disciples, to the apostles, and particularly to the Revelator.

Aucune pondered over what her sister had said, and almost despaired of ever being able to bathe in the Fountain of Beauty. day, however, after being more than usually anxious, she wandered up and down in her father's garden, and was quite overcome with her feelings, when suddenly she beheld a glorious being dressed in white garments. His face beamed with love and kindness; so much so, that Aucune could scarcely look upon it, for the glory that was about it.

"Young immortal," said he, as he approached Aucune, "we have perceived that you are anxious to have communion with angels, and to enter the spirit-land, and bathe in the Fountain of Beauty; our kind Father has granted your desire, and you are now in the world of spirits."

Aucune was astonished, and could not conceive how it could be ; "for," said she, "I have a body, and garments, and here is solid earth!" and for some time she could scarcely believe it; but in time she became convinced that she was not dwelling in the material world; for all her faculties were a thousand times more free and sensitive, and all the objects that surrounded her were so much in unison with herself, that they seemed as if they were the things of her own mind por-

trayed before ber "Follow me," said the angel, after the surprise of Aucune had somewhat subsided; "follow me, and I will show you the way to the Immortal Fountain."

Aucune instantly followed, inwardly exulting at the thought of soon being as beautiful as her sister. So entirely did this occupy her mind, that she never once spoke to the angel; and they walked on in silence, until they arrived at a splendid massive gate of brass. Over the top was written, the "Gate of Obedience." Aucune thought it was a strange name, but supposed it was one of the peculiarities of the spirit-world, and made no inquiries.

"We must enter through this gate," said the angel, who immediately went up, and lifted a ponderous knocker, and struck three times. The gate was instantly opened by several glorious beings, clad in a similar manner to the conducting angel, and all equally benevolent.

"Welcome, welcome, welcome," Welcome to the angel-land,"

said they, rejoicing, and in tones of sweetes music. "Immortal, enter our happy land," they continued. Aucune attempted; but as soon as she was fairly within the Gate, she felt an oppressive pain upon her forehead, her eyes became dim, fear and trembling came upon her, and she thought she was ceasing to

[To be continued.]

A Gem.

The following little gem we clip from Dickens's " David Copperfield " :-

"She died," said Polly, "and was never seen again, for she was buried in the ground, where the trees grow." "The cold ground," said the child, shud-

dering again. " No, the warm ground," returned Polly where the ugly little seeds are turned into beautiful flowers, and where people turn into angels, and fly away to heaven.

THE VIRTUE OF LAUGHTER .- When one can give, and does give, a clear, honest laugh, or in any way shows forth a genial sympathy, there is still left something of the innocence of nature and the impulse of goodness. It is true, there are those, the intensity of whose inner life, and the circumstances of whose lot, may repress tumultuous joy; yet there is an attractiveness in them, as though that which in others breaks out in laughter, were distilled into spiritual serenity, and comes forth now and then in the sunburst of a smile. [Chapin.

Adamant is a substance so extremely hard as to be able to polish the diamond. It is considered to bear the same relation to diamond which emery does to corundum. A few years ago, M. Dufresney exhibited before the Paris Academy of Sciences, a few pieces of adamant which were met with in the same alluvial formation whence the Brazilian diamonds are usually procured. The largest piece obtained weighed about 66 grains. Its edges were rounded by long continued friction. tion; and it presented a slightly brownish, dull black color. When viewed with a microscope, it appeared riddled with small cavities, which separated very small irregular laminee, slightly transparent and iridescent. It cut glass readily, and scratched quartz and topaz. On analysis it was found that this adamant contains 96.8 to 90.8 per cent. of pure carbon; the remainder consisting of vegetable ash.

Magnetic Iron.—The Lake Superior Journal states that some very fine specimens of magnetic iron have been discovered on the shores of that lake, and that samples of it are to be tested in the manufacture of steel. If the test shows this iron to be what this account of it represents, this discovery will be

Angels.

DECEMBER

The common idea appears to be that be-fore God created the Universe, at some point of the past eternity, whon he was idle and alone, he made the angels, radiant cherubim and seraphim, to love and praise him. This was in heaven; which either existed of itself, from eternity, or was made by God, for himself, or for the angels. As God made all things, he must have made heaven, and the angels, as well as the universe, and man, and other animals. "All things were made by him, and without him, was not any thing made, that was made." This was Logos, the word, but "the word was God." "God made the heavens and the earth;" aud before the heavens and the angels were made, there was an entire eternity, in which God was alone, and an infinity, in which there was

The angels were made good—but free is this the only benefit derived from singing agents, and according to Milton, capable of Digestion is greatly promoted thereby—the envy and ambition; so not being satisfied with their position and destiny; tired, possibly, of having nothing to do, but to be good, and sing hallelujahs, which is rather dull music on earth, whatever it may be in heav-en, they rebelled; "there was war in beaven;" and finally the hosts of rebel angels-wicked angels-devils, in fact, were turned out of heaven, and turned into hell, which either had been made beforehand, to be ready for such a catastrophe, or else was created at the time, just when it was wanted; and this latter seems the most probable supposition, for why should there be a lonely hell, without so much as a single devil to inhabit it. This is the story of the popular theology, made out of a little Scripture and a good deal of Paradise Lost. The natural history of angels, according to

the popular faith, is sufficiently vague. They are commonly painted as mild, pretty, winged females. But the angels we read of are males or appeared as men, and the most distinguished bear masculine names. The fallen angels are all presumed to be of the masculine gender. The good angels are represented as white-the common idea of the bad ones is that they are black. All angels are presumed to have been created such, for their sexual generation appears not to have been thought of either in heaven or hell. Jesus, in his discourse on marriage, says, "for in heaven they neither marry nor are given in marriage,

but are as the angels."

It was left for Swedenborg to give a true account of angels, and angel life, as he asserts, from actual observation, and frequent conversation during an intimate acquaintance of twenty years. He assures us that all the angels were born human, on this and other planets; they exist, male and female, in the conjugal relation, with great and continual enjoyment of the relations of love, but with no generation of angels, but only of "goods and truths." His account of the angel life fills several large volumes of memorable relations concerning heaven and hell, conjugial love, &c., to which we must refer the curious reader. [Nichols's New Philosophical Dic-

Life after Freezing.

It is said that the scientific men of France are at present speculating on a recent instance of a young man brought to life after being frozen eleven months on the Alps. The blood of a living man was infused into the veins of the frozen youth, and he moved and spoke. The experiment was afterwards tried on a hare, frozen for the purpose, with complete success.

It has been the practice at the hospice o St. Bernard, for the monks to keep the frozen bodies of unknown travellers for months, that they might be recognized, and in Norway-according to the recent work on that-country, published in England by Professor James D. Forbes-the people, in some of the valleys, during the long, weary winters, keep the bodies of diseased porsons in a frozen state till spring, when they are borne to the church for the last time; but this is the first instance on record of resuscitation after death was for some time apparent.

In some parts of this State it is quite common to transfer fish from the waters of one locality to those of another, when they are frozen so hard that they may be broken like a stick by bending. In this state the Otsego bass has been packed in straw and conveyed to a considerable distance, and after being placed in cold water, gradually thawed to ife again. Nearly all the fresh fish brought to our markets, and forwarded hence into the interior, are packed in ice. In this manner the Eastern people ship fish, meats, fruit, etc., to the East and West Indies, in their ice cargoes.

Some years ago, an entire mammoth was found on the northern coast of Russia, in an excellent state of preservation, to the very hide and hair, and after its discovery and displacement, animals partook heartily of its flesh. The tusks were brought to St. Petersburg, where they are still to be seen.

The Mobile Tribune, a few weeks since, published an account of a negro in that city, who, during the hottest weather of last summer, was loading a barge with ice for the up country, and to cool himself laid down upon the large blocks which were thinly covered with saw dust, and soon fell into a profound sleep. How the icy coldness gradually diffused itself through his system and crept into his very marrow, he could not tell, but when discovered he was found to be quite stiffly frozen. By the use of prompt measures, he was, in time, thoroughly thawed and ready for his usual routine of duties.

We need not despair of Arctic voyagers, after years of absence; even the lost Colony of Greenland may be found a thousand years hence, in a state of somnolent, though frigid hybernation. We must not even be sur-prized to see "a living mammoth," and no humbug at that, advertised for exhibition, and Rip Van Winkle's prototype thaw out, after a sleep of years with the frogs, some fine March morning -[Daily Times.

MESMERISM A FANCYARTICLE.—In an action brought in Massachusetts, against the husband, to recover compensation for mesmeric services and medicines furnished the wife, Mr. Justice Metcalf says:

"A married woman may, in the absence of

her husband, procure for herself necessaries, and among other things, necessary medical aid and advice, for which the husband will be liable. This is the general rule of law.

The law does not recognize the dreams, visions, or revelations of a woman in a mesmeric sleep as necessaries for a wife for which the husband, without his consent, can be held to pay. These are fancy articles, which those who have money of their own to dispose of may purchase if they think proper; but they are not necessaries, known to the law, for which the wife can pledge the credit of her absent husband."

As small planets are nearest to the sun, so are little children nearest to God.

Nobility resideth not but in the soul; nor is there true honor except in virtue.

Punning on Peter.-A clergyman somewhere in New England, while discoursing from the pulpit on Sunday, had occasion to refer to Pcter's denial of the Master, and quite unconsciously to himself perpetrated a pun, in elucidation of the cause of Peter's

"He wept bitterly," said the parson, "because he had committed a crying sin."

Telegraph.

BENEFIT OF SINGING .- The eminent Dr. Rush says that the exercise of the organs of the breast by singing, contributes to defend them from those diseases to which the climate and other causes expose them. The Germans are seldom afflicted with consumption-a fact attributed, in part, to the strength which their lungs acquire by exercising them frequently in vocal music. Nor mind is tranquilized, the baser passions are meliorated-and, we might go on, ad infinitum, in pointing out the advantages arising from the cultivation and exercise of the vocal powers.

God hath given to all mankind a common library-his works; and to every man a proper book-himself.

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL PHYSICIAN,

OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will endeavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientific skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but es-pecially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treat-ment Psychological and Dictetic to all who are

susceptible to such influences.
We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, as well as the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1

We also intend to have the best mediums that can be obtained for the different phases of spiritual manifestations. Rooms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No charge to the actually poor. Boston, Sept , 1854.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, FOR SALE BY BELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

The following list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by Bela Marsh or Messis. Partridge & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new publications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices.

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classi-fied and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents.

The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c. Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00:

postage 42 c. The Great Harmonia, Vol. I-The Physician. Price \$1,25; postage 20 c.: Vol. II., The Teacher, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Free Thoughts concerning Religion: or Nature versus Theology.

The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c. The Approaching Crisis; being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. Price 50 c.; postage 12 c.

Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75. Works by John S. Adams.

Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Manifestations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper-38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c. Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational

Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c. An Intensely interesting Work! 'A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting narrative of the advancement of Spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and Incidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.;

postage 3 c. Works by A. E. Newton. The Ministry of Angels Realized. A Letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

A Review of the Criticisms of The Congregationalist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

Answer to Charges of belief in Modern Revelations, &c., given before the Edwards Congrega-tional Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c. Works by various Authors.

An Epic of the Starry Heaven. Thomas L. Har-

ris. "Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." Price 75 c.; postage 10 c. A Lyric of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Har-

ris. "In my Father's House are many mansions." Price 75 cents ; postage 10 cents. -Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage. Price 75 cents.

Epitome of Spiritual Intercourse : A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Histori-cal, Actual, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and So-cial Reform. Manifestations in Nova Scotia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Al-fred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Progressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Marry S. Gove Nichols. Price 12 cents, single; \$1

The Shekinah, edited by S. B. Brittan; in three vols. or single. In plain or elegant binding, from \$1,75 to \$3,000 per vol.

A Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Mira-

The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c. Book for Skepties; being communications from

Angels, written with their own hands. Also Oral Communications spoken by Angels through a trumpet and written down as they were de-livered, in presence of many witnesses; also a representation and explanation of the Celestial Spheres, given by the Spirits at J. Koon's Spirit Room in Dover, Athens county. Price 25 c.

Marriage-its History, Character, and Results its Sanctities and its Profanities; its Science and it Facts. Demonstrating its influence as a civilized institution on the happiness of the Individual and the Progress of the Race. By T. L. Nichols, M. D., and Mrs. Mary S. Gove Nichols. Price \$1,00.

Spiritualism. By John W. Edmonds and Geo. W. Dexter, M. D., with an Appendix by Nathaniel P. Talmadge, late U. S. Senator, and Governor of Wisconsin. Price \$1,25; postage 80 c.

An Exposition of Views respecting the principa In Exposition of Views respecting the principal Facts, Causes, and Peculiarities involved in Spirit Manifestations: together with interesting Phenomenal Statements and Communications. By Adin Ballou. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Price in cloth, 75 c., postage 12 c.: paper, 50 c.; postage 9 c.

The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought. Ry J. H. Robinson; with Introduction by A. E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.; postage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond, Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; with a Reply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boston. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c. The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the laws

of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c. The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and

Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Circles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c., in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c. Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological

and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. Price \$2,00; postage 45 c. Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the ex-tremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-

Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Personal experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with

various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; postage 10 c. Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c. Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.;

postage 6 c. The Spiritual Teacher, by Spirits of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.:

postage 7 c. The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fishbough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c.; postage 11 c.

Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c.

The Secress of Preverst: being Revelations con-cerning the Inner Life of Man and the Inter-diffusion of a World of Spirits in the one we inhabit. By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c

Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland Price \$1,00. Book of Health, by the same. Price 25.

Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c. Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c. Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by John B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage

Philosophy of the Spirit World: communicated by spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c. The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical

Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ulti-mate of Creation. By and through R. P. Am-bler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c. Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages oc-

tavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c. Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writing medium. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c. Rev. Charles Beecher's Review of the Spiritual

Manifestations: read before the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Messages from the Superior State: communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852: containing important instruc-tion to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's earthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium. By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c.

The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c .: postage 5 c. The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper 50 c ; postage 9 c.

Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention.
Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c.; postage 12 c. Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler,

Medium. Price 25 c.; postage 4 c. Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Pneumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c. Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahagnet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c. Voices from the Spirit World: Isaac Post, Medi-

um. Price 50 c.; postage 20 c. Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c.

GLEASON'S PICTORIAL DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION. A record of the beautiful and useful in Art.

The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its col-umns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the BEST AMERICAN AUTHORS, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beautifully illustrated with numerous accurate engravings by eminent artists, of notable objects, current events in all parts of the world, and of men and manners, altogether making a paper entirely original in its design in this country. Its pages contain views of every large city in the known world, of all buildings of note in the eastern or western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or steamers of the navy and merchant service, with rent events in all parts of the world, and of men fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fifteen-hundred and sixty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly paper of sixteen octavo pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings.

TERMS; INVARIABLY IN ADVANCE, One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Flag of Our Union, and one copy of Gleason's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00.

No travelling agents are ever employed for this

The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periodical depots throughout the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per

single copy.

Published every Saturday, by F. GLEASON, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on

the Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post paid, must be directed to A Tompkins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No subscription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.

DEVOTED TO THE NEW DISPENSATION, OR THE INAUGURATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN UPON EARTH, THROUGH THE AID OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE.

VOL. III .--- NO. 12.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854.

WHOLE NO., 110.

Thoughts of the Age.

Man's Circle. BY A. M. POTTER.

That MAN'S CIRCLE, is of itself finite in every direction, who doubts? That he is the created, and not the Creator none will question. principle we have sought to unfold-and that enders man no longer a mystery; gives laws to disorder, and makes confusion and

God's circle, as is shown by a previous article, is everywhere infinite, and His infinites are in all respects perfect infinities. His wisdom runs in all the smoothness of the most highly finished mechanism—perfect in every part and every part perfect in its relations to itself and to every other part, so that no jar can be heard or jostling be seen. His power leaves nothing undone that His wisso that nothing is left displaced or disarranged. His attributes are perfect in every line and feature, like so many God-begotten existences, to do His will.

Man, the work of His hands, is given a circle, not less the gift of God, than is his being, of itself. That circle, reaches so far as it hath been bounded by God, and no farther. When man begins, God begins in him; when man leaves off, God leaves off also, in him. When man acts, it is God, in him. When man sees, hears, it is as if God did lend him eyes and ears. Not a lineament of body, or soul, or spirit, or even the breath of his nostrils, but is the very present bestow-ment, and handiwork of God. Then is MAN'S CIRCLE, just what God has made it and none other. What man has done is what God has done in and for him.

not as God has decreed and executed. Not imperfection goes smoothly on its orbit, is it of such a man he is "born again." not virtually as much a harmony as even But I regard it not strange, that the race

of man, and with the other had swept round | the same to his comprehension, and hence an area, whose extent his wisdom did direct, was suggested to his mind the possible agency and which cut the infinities, that, like radii of some higher or more powerful existence this embryo thing, and gave, in kind, that should call that Being good that ministered life to it God had in himself. Thus every to his happiness, and that evil that gavo begun thus, does not man resemble a sun, panded, these exterior agencies grew more from which emanate the rays of light at numerous, therefore the idea of many deities. every point, as it goes swinging in its own Out of this have grown the many and brilliance, and supported in its orbit by the mighty fabrics of religion; and afteward rites, unseen forces of attraction and repulsion! from the notion that man might influence Shall we depreciate the metaphor when we these Gods by his various acts and devices. say, man is the Son of God whose face be- None more natural than that of peace-offerspeaks his origin, yet is but a child still, and ings or bribes in shape of sacrifices. Every not a God, full grown and infinite?

passing from the outer or God's circle, and man is so influenced, suggests the same as opening them in our own, or man's circle, regards these various fictions of man's mind.

my point more visible.

positive good, only right, is of necessity present. That man as a part of this circle has neverdone and can never do wrong, can never suffer and has never suffered any evil, that good and right are about him and in him and result from aught he may think, say, or do. from God's CIRCLE.

contemplation of what was just outside it! That finiteness and imperfection pervade all Now is seen, what seems good and evil; that is known or recognised as man, is palpa-ble, apparent, suggestive, and holds the very ness and misery; high and low; health and disease; life and death; heaven and hell! dizzy whirl, and so fast is the movement, discord like notes from a well tuned instru- and so rapid the waltzing, that the one seems the other. Or, what to one seems good, is to another unmitigated evil. Right to-day, wears the face of wrong to-morrow, next day resumes its first look. Such is the is keeping company with friend or foe.

It takes not long to find that relatively, good and bad change places and that man's Nazarene lived, "When thou thyself art tell. That dispensation shall give man to comprehension is truly limited, finite, imperfeet. That "appearances are deceitful," dom approves. His presence is everywhere, that what seems to be, is no certain index of what is. That man's wisdom is foolishness, that he knows nothing-not even what or the good, having sought it everywhere, as when he shall eat or drink as he ought-or | the honey bee seeks honey. If the Nazarene as it would seem he ought.

Having lost sight of God's circle, there pposing forces, which man has deified or exthat has been fruitful of long and bitter con-

If I mistake not, scarce a nation but has, from out these principles, recognised a Being in each, and ages and nations have also differed in their estimates of the relative powers of these contending Gods. At one time Out, then, upon the dogma that man is and earth put on sackcloth and did penance.

Thus has a false estimate of God been the a hair of his head but grows, thrives, and source of untold error, and one general confalls when and as God did by law say t dition of misapprehension of man's relations should If his hair, how much more his to God, and yet greater evils in misunderwhole system as well, spiritual and physical standing himself and his fellow beings. er cannot help him bear it. And I suspect forts now making to begin a new social or-If man by his laws has sinned, and come Through this error has grown nearly or quite short or the glory his imagination has pic- all the monstrosities and distorted soul detured forth, by whom received he his laws? stroying systems of religion. Were there no Is God not able to give man laws, such as he other argument for my hypothesis, a specumay not crush and trample upon! Is man | lation-for such I call these written thoughts grown so beyond his Maker's control? If of mine—is the fact, that man has from age man has finiteness for his very insignia to age so demonstrated his finiteness, and and imperfection as his everywhere present that earth and the race still move steadily attendant, and yet has never made his finite- onward in progress; while yet no visible and ness and imperfection apparent, would he definite sign is anywhere, in language, such not be doing violence to his very charter as a God can use; even suggesting that the whose delineator was God? If a locomotive Creator, and mover and sustainor, of all was made, even in man's wisdom, to keep things, has ever known, or at all exclose to its iron line, and would depart from pressed; what man calls anger, jealousy, it of its own accord, should it be harmonious repentance, or aught but the same ever prewith its design? would it be consistent with sent, helping hand of law, and sure results is the direct action of Infinite Wisdom; that to man's comprehension only, which of it its laws? Again, if a locomotive were made from cruse. When once the mind takes to man's comprehension only, which of it ments pecuniarily. We are near a village whose sole purpose it should be to depart | hold of God and his counsels, by the light of from the road of iron at every turn, and it | the necessity; that if ever aught was impossishould hold steadily on its way, would not it ble with God, it is the certainty that it is sins. The effect of this principle when once rise more. It is important that persons be as discordant with the purposes of its impossible for evil to find a place for even maker as the other? If man then being existence in all the Universe; and when once finite, demonstrates his finiteness, does he this principle is made a part of ourself by a ets, and as the "good time coming" of the correspondence, stating their condition and more than God willed, or less! If God being full digestion, will the effects on the mind be later. Once man as an individual or race, perfect, calls into existence imperfection, and transforming and it were almost well, to say realizes and is persuaded by the "better judge" wish to have emphatically understood, that

God's own perfection? Did it not abide incline to polytheism; for from the prologue faithful to its laws, well might the Universe of man as found in the Bible, or from the mourn and go into sackcloth and ashes, for dictates of reason, it is easy to see that man the end of all things were nigh, even at the at first was taught only by experience of his own, such as that fire burned, that heat and But "God reigns," let earth rejoice. Man- | cold, night and day, and the ever opening that was said by what man called the field of events were in their unvarying voice of God speaking in him-to be "very round, what are now called laws. That good," has had no after visitation of God, these laws affected him as the direct results nor any deduction or addition in his circle. of his acts; and that also he was the victim Its circumference then, is its circumference of yet other conditions, over which he had now. As if God had placed one foot of his no control, and that affected him for good or creative compasses at the centre or beginning | evil; that these conditions were not always from his own periphery, did converge toward than himself. It were easy, too, that he infinity has in man its own likeness. Being him pain and disquiet. As the mind ex-

day is this seen among men and especially Shutting the eyes for a moment while from a child to a parent. And the fact that go out as fast as wisdom can find the way to

yet forgetting not the lessons learned out Upon this ground is the Christian religion there-it is well to begin, by saying-"So based. Man has sinned; he needs to have a God created man, in his own image; in the peace offering; seeks a bribe, and for a time day-that penalty tarries not nor mistakes image of God created be him; and God saw animals of every description were his sacrifieverything he had made, and behold it was ces, their life for his sins. Nations vied with shall come to be the grand study, "Know iar with the history and progress of the various attempts of Socialists, Communists, very good." The italicising is not the trans- nations in the vastness of their religious thyself." laters here, but my own for thereby I make rites; as time wears on, man himself is the rites; as time wears on, man himself is the sacrifice. Then with one final stretch, even than himself; to rely upon another, not his their Constitution and Declaration of Princi-From what was said in the former article God himself is the sacrifice. It has ever own merits; to be carried, and not by his ples will attract the attention of minds havso now again, be it kept in mind that the been, so far as I can learn, a very common diagram of two circles, one within the other; trait in man to seek for some one to lay his law of cause and effect, the world has a poor, one, the outer, being God's circle; the inner, sins upon—" I did it,—but if it hbdn't been sickly, sentimental race, little better than Socialists, and Communists—the "Sovereignbeing man's circle, is important to a clear for such a one I shouldn't," so too, it is like hypochondriacs, ever complaining and groan- ty of the Individual," the self-hood of "Joint understanding of my theory. That in the our finiteness, to let another suffer for our ing about their own and others' troubles. Stock" and the Brotherhood of Community. outer or God's circle, there can be no evil, no wrong doings, and not ourselves. Hence in yet having no release from their incubus;

gious systems various schemes are built upon words without wisdom. It is the legitilet the actors escape the results—a conveni-ence which seems not very apparent in nature Once man rouses to the work of redeem-But this is true, only when man is observed and every day life. A poor, pitiable soul ing himself from the imperfections of his When in man's circle, how changed the to ask another to carry his burdens, and can powers take hold of the infinite, and who be willing another, better than himself, that will not see a result to that man's efshould die a death most horrid, to wipe out ferts. Working and getting, like cause and bear the burdens of thine own begetting, nor tion draws near, who so works; and who ask a better than thee to let you go loadless. doubts it? By man's comprehension these are ever in a If you have done what is worthy of death, you bore your own fate and not another in universal intelligence and consequent dispoyour stead, while like a coward and shrink. sition to ask questions, shall come the salvathink you have escaped your dues. Be not mysticisms; and the clear perception of deceived, they are yours still, and the debt man's true relations to himself, to his felmasquerade, that one knows not, whether he must be paid and thou art the debter. Run lows, and to his God. My confidence in death of another !"

Rather let it be your life-purpose to follow seems lovely to thee, let him win you to right-acting by his love and self-denial, or appear to be two at least, ever present and charm you by his simplicity into a better way; which shall be a salvation truly from alted above himself Whether or not these the sins you might else have done. For the two are principles or existences, is a subject sake of your own soul's peace, do not strike the spear deeper by your acts, or add nail to nail in his sympathising, suffering body, by your own short comings. Better keep as many nails out as you can; for their pains reaching forth unto those things which are bemay yet be yours.

But my feelings have overcome my sense of a shortening space. One word in answer the good God rose to the throne and the | to an anticipated reply to the position just earth seemed to rejoice. Again the evil God taken and I pass along. Says one, Suppose man is not able to carry his sins and another volunteers to do so ?

If man has the ability to sin, he has the ability to stop sinning; or if he has not, it is no longer a sin to him, or if a sin, anothanother cannot feel the smartings of my der:burns, though he may volunteer even so much, and the same of every other result of my acts where they take effect on myself, as does fire when I am exposed to it. If, all your life, you have been fancying that somebody else was to feel your smartings, I am sorry for you; for I fear your account is larger than if you had realized it was only yourself must smart.

To return to our former position, that found no evil, no wrong, no error, but only gathering. We are not all sticklers for forms relative evil, wrong, error; and not even that, in fact, but the legitimate result of man's finiteness and imperfection, and which they come among us. There can be no posself varies with individual endowments; the world is one lazar-house of every species of appreciated, as a whole, would be as the dawn of the millenial era of the old prophment" that though confusion, discord, disease, and death, are but the ministers of God in vestments of unpleasant exterior, long as there is so much confusion and agitawhat large faith shall fill the soul and make earth another sphere than now.

When once it comes to be the conscious result of men's conduct that cause and effeet are ever in company—though effects be lessly! We also intend to "grind our own not seen-and that no amulet, or token, or charm, or any other thing, can separate one from the other, and a change will pass over this now restless sen of life

Man's finiteness must and will be always clearly manifest, yet a man's belief can but order his conduct to a large extent. Take away man's fear of penalty as the result of sin, and sin abounds, even though grace much more abounds, as may be seen in ages past. As for instance, the Romish Church has sold indulgences, has promised to avert penalties, a grace abounding; and did ever sin abound more? I grant that no priest have learned who's who. Your brother, can do this in reality, but the poor papist so believed, and so acted as if it were a fact. So now, too, in a lesser degree perhaps, yet To the Friends of Progress and in some good extent, is the belief held that penalty is averted if conditions be accepted; 'grace abounds' and sin all the more. A brief statement of the views, objects, and I say not this should be so ; God forbid, yet such is the present condition of man's mind. Let sin and penalty be certain, and sin shall and experience is a good schoolmaster driving us to wisdom. Once it is the one general belief-and I wonder all do not see it every

As now, man is taught to know another own God given powers; and true to the wrong, no negative—that only good, only order to give an imposing character to reli- living, yet as invalide; doing, yet only by Whereas, Human laws and the present no power to contract any debt in the name ty. Protect each member from wrong, from

these simple every day principles. The mate effect of having some one else to do Christian religion would have a God, to take | what we should do ourselves. Enervation is the acts of his beings or a few of them, and the result of an idle life; nations and indi-

that, indeed, that can have the disposition character, and seeking to make his finite his own wrongs! For shame. Be a man, effect, seem partners. That man's redemp-

It is my present and highest source of endie, and have the immortal satisfaction that joyment, that from out the p resent era of ing-I find no fitting word for you-you tion of man from the darkness of religious up the account then, as against thyself alone. another and a better dispensation, and its But learn of a Pagan. Ovid said before the now gray of dawn, is stronger than I can guilty, why should a victim die for thee? himself, and God shall be in him a well-What folly is it, to expect salvation, from the spring of water, and they shall flow on in their ever expanding beauty till lost to the present comprehension, and if they are not finally absorbed in the one great ocean of God, they shall make the circuit of eternity together, ever seeking such absorption. At another time I may follow out this thought more fully. At present, I have only to say, that however imperfect is my effort or success in developing my ideas, whose ideals are now shaming me in my weakness, let this be remembered, "I count not myself to have apprehended; but this one thing I do, torgetting the things which are behind and fore," I make it my "mark' to reach the "prize" which shall develope in me more and more the way of life, looking unto Gon, "who is the author and finisher of my faith."

> ELMIRA, Dec. 3d, 1854. THE CERESCO UNION.

The following document will be interesting to such of our readers as take an interest in the social question, as indicative of the ef-

Ceresco, Nov. 24th 1854.

Editors of the New Era : - Being a reader of the "Era," I notice the favorable view you seem to entertain of the social tendencies of the progressive elements, and I send you a copy of our Constitution, hoping you will notice it in the "Era" if you deem it of sufficient interest.

I regard the prospect of a harmonious gathering to our beautiful Ceresco as very or ceremonies-every live man or woman will have a chance to make his or her mark when that is growing very rapidly, and the price of property is constantly rising, and likely to wishing to join us should immediately open a harmony, peace, and happiness cannot immediately be expected here or elsewhere so tion in the "mental atmosphere" generally ! There are many grave and important questions to discuss and agitate, and we intend axes," and for a reasonable consideration, will occasionally set an edge for any who may fetch their old iron to us. We have had a little indignation manufactured expresslyfor our own use, on account, partly of a course of lectures delivered by Dr. Newberry, touching the marriage question and the perfection of offspring; but although there was a good deal of disgusting smoke, there was nobody hurt, for the reason that the coarsest kind of powder was used without anyball l Much good has been the result, as the rea thief is the first to cry "stop thief! "-we M. E. MORSE.

Freedom.

plan of the " Ceresco Union," at Ceresco, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, together with their Constitution.

The project of organizing an Industrial avoid sinning. By sin comes experience, and Educational Association having been entertained by the subscribers for some time past, they have devoted much time and thought to the discussion of the principles and plan for future action. Most of them day—that penalty tarries not nor mistakes haveing had several years' experience in the the sinner; and again that heathen word late "Wisconsin Phalanx," and being familand Equitists, to establish a better state of ing kindred objects and aspirations, and lead to their co-operation with us. Our desire is to combine the best features of the Equitists,

PREAMBLE.

developement, growth and progress of men-tal and spiritual powers, causing discord, poverty, disease and starvation, of both soul and body in the mass:—

And whereas, All human beings are by nature entitled to the free and legitimale

use of all their powers, physical and mental, to freely speak, think and act their own thoughts, sentiments and feelings, live their own lives, and be their own sovereigns, as far as they can so do and so act, at their own cost, amenable only to the nighest light

within them:—
And Whereas, The wealth of the world is now used to oppress and enslave the produc-ers of it, by its destructive competition, its

And whereas, The light of experience, the light of science, and more, the light now beaming from the higher spheres, has prepared and is now preparing hundreds of souls, scattered here and there, who are anxiously scattered here and there, who are anxiously and iously awaiting the word "go forward" and establish a condition of society in which justice, purity and freedom shall dwell, where nature's laws written in man, shall assert their sway, and take the place of creeds and statutes—where the rights of all, without regard to condition, sex, or color, shall be acknowledged and estalished—and believing that our time for action has come-we there-

ing to alter, amend, and change as we develop in wisdom and knowledge,) the following "Constitution," and invite all true progressive minds to visit or correspond with us.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.

fore put forward, (not arbitrarily, but intend-

ARTICLE I.—§1. The name of this association shall be "The Ceresco Union." ART. II.—§1. The officers of the Union shall be a President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, and five Councilmen. The President and Vice President shall be exofficio members of the Council. All of which officers shall hold their term of office one year, or until others are elected, except in case of removal as hereinafter provided.
§2. All officers shall be elected by a ma-

ority of all the votes cast-voting by ballot. Resident members, male and female, above the age of twenty-one years, alone having

§3. The President shall preside at all meetings of the members for important business, sign all papers and documents for the Union, and make out and present at each annual meeting of the Union a general report of its affairs and progress, subject at all times to the direction of the Council.

64. The Vice President shall be President of the Council, and in the absence or disability of the President, shall perform all the duties devolving upon him; in which case the Council will elect a president pro-tem., and if from their own number they elect one, then they shall have the power to appoint a member to the Council for the time

55 The Secretary shall keep all records, books and papers for the Union and Council, and do such other writing as the Union or Council may direct.

- §6. The Treasurer shall receive, keep, disburse, and pay over all moneys belonging to the Union, keep an account of all moneys received and paid out, and furnish a copyof the same to the Secretary weekly. Before entering upon the duties of his office he shall execute a bond to the corporation, with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the Council, in such sum as they shall deem proper, which bond shall be conditioned for the security, establishment accordingly. One thing we faithful keeping, and disbursement of all moneys coming into his hands, pursuant to the direction of the Council.

§ 7. The President, Vice President, and Councilmen shall constitute a Board of Managers, two thirds of which shall constitute quorum for the transaction of business. The Council shall determine upon applications for stock, and no person shall be admitted to become a stockholder or member without the consent of all composing the Board of Managers. The Council shall determine and arrange all business for the Union, both financial and industrial, and they shall have power to remove the Secretary, Treasurer, or any member of their Board for neglect or mismanagement of their official duties, by a vote of three-fourths of all the members composing the Board—in which case it shall be the duty of the President to call a meeting of the members of the Union to elect a substitute to fill vacan-

§8. There shall be an annual meeting of the members and stockholders on the first Monday of December at nine o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, the revision of the Constitution, the establishment of bylaws, or any other business touching general interests. Previous to the annual meeting a general settlement with all the members shall take place, immediately preceding which the Council shall make or cause to be made, an appraisal of all the property, real and personal, belonging to the Union, and if said appraisal shall exceed the cost and last appraisal of said property, the increase shall be divided as follows: after paying the expenses of education, the charity fund, and all other public benefits, physical and mental, the remainder shall be divided to labor in the most equitable manner that the wisdom of the Council can devise-but no interest or divedend shall be paid to

Persons may be stockholders without being members, and members without being stockholders.

§ 10. The stock shall consist of shares of twenty-five dollars each, and be transferable at the will of the holder, but no transfer shall be effectual until recorded upon the books of the Union by the Secretary

§ 11. The evidence of stock in this Union shall be kept in a book denominated a stock book, which book shall at all times be sufficient evidence of any person or persons title to stock or interest in the corporation, and

shall be a public record of the same.

constitution of society tend to obstruct the development, growth and progress of mental and spiritual powers, causing discord, tall and spiritual powers, causing discord.

But they may own and hold real estate and transfer property purchase and transfer. But they may own and hold real estate and personal property, purchase and transfer property, real and personal, at pleasure, using the common seal and signature of the corporation, but in no case shall the Union or its officers sell and convey real estate without the consent of seven-eights of all the members and stockholders.

§ 13. The Council shall from time to the member and provisions for education and

time make such provisions for education and for realizing the economics, conveniences, and pure, exalted pleasures of a unitary and co-operative life, as the means of the Union and the wants of its members shall dictate

§ 14. Any person wishing to become a member of this Union, after the first organization, shall reside upon the domain six months previous to becoming a member, cooperating with and enjoying all the privi-leges of the members, after which, if the applicant still desires to become a member, the consent of all the members of the board of managers shall constitute him or her such.

§15. Any person wishing to withdraw from the Union can have a settlement and their stock refunded, by giving six mouths notice for a less sum than four shares, one year for a less sum than twelve shares, and eighteen months for any sum over twelve

shares. § 16. No distinction shall be made be tween the sexes in relation to rights and privileges, females being eligible to office, having an equal right to vote or hold proper-ty, or to engage in any branch of business they choose, the same as males.

§ 17. This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds majority of all the members present.

No institution having its origin in the present or past constitution of society will be considered too sacred for examination and dissection-thorough and critical-and we here announce our intention to act in accordance with our highest convictions of right, individually recognizing the light within us as the standard; therefore we warn all weak and conservative minds, as well as the ignorant and selfish, to take ample time to re-flect upon the nature and character of our enterprise, before embarking, as we may go farther out to sea than they are prepared to ; we want true hearts and brave, who are not afraid to stand before the artillery of combined ignorance, superstition, and a heart-less public opinion without flinching. Not wishing to establish arbitrary rules,

but exercising our individual right of sover-eignty, we hereby declare our uncompromis-ing opposition to the practice of all evil habits, such as disturb the health or harmony of the individual or-collective members of society, such as intemperance, the use of tobacco, the rearing and eating of swine, profanity, licentiousness, vulgarity, continual fault finding, &c., &c.; and we desire to be aided, and in our turn to aid our associates in overcoming habits contracted in the present false state of society, by instruction in the laws of health, by generous criticism, by persuasion and influence—in short, we desire to strengthen and be strengthened in every good resolve, aspiration and effort; to do good and be good, to elevate, develope, harmonize and perfect ourselves, individually and socially.

Ceresco is a most beautiful, well watered and healthy locality, (formerly owned by the "Wisconsin Phalanx," and a consider ble portion of which is now in the hands of the Socialists,) good pine lumber in any quantity can be obtained ten miles distant, from seven to fifteen dollars per thousand; stone, lime, sand, and brick in abundance, on the ground; the only obstruction is the high price of land, being village property, and within half a mile of the growing village of Ripon.

We have made a temporary organization according to the Constitution, and intend to re-organize in the Spring, and commence practical operations, either here or elsewhere, as inducements offer, and wisdom directs.

M. E. Morse, Secretary. G. H. BAKER, President.

For the New Era. Abuses of Legislation, &c. BY C. HAMMOND-MEDIUM.

Human society is at war with itself. As the members differ in their wants and wisdom, so no law, or rules, can impart satisfaction to all. Hence, the customs, rules, and laws, designed for the good of the greatest number, are often cruel and unjust, as applied and enforced, to the minority. The circumstances of the minority, being so widely different from those of the majority, render their situation oppressive and intolerable. It is law, custom, rule, as administered under the government of numerical strength, that often disregards the personal rights and liberties of the oppressed minority.

In the society of varied conditions-such as appears on earth-there can be no equitable administration of justice without due regard to all conditions of human life. Any law, therefore, which denies to any person the natural, inalienable right to do good, to pursue the path and adopt the means which are requisite to his or her mental, moral, or social enjoyment, or the mental, moral, and social enjoyment of others, provided such means do not invade the natural rights of any other member, should be annulled forever from all human creeds and statutes.

Legislation has sought to promote human virtue; but virtue will take care of itself. It needs no legislation to give it vitality and acceptance among mankind. All such efforts are like throwing dust in the face of beauty and purity. Better far, that all legislation be restricted to the vindication of personal rights, and the maintenance of private liber-

tyranny, and from vice, and virtue will grow without legal advisers. Abolish all laws except those that secure all in the free enjoyment of their rights, and society will become

more virtuous and happy.

Mankind need no other laws than such as secure to all, individually, the just and equitable exercise of their inalienable rights. Any disorder, occasioned by members intent upon assuming jurisdiction over the rights of others, should be treated in such a way as will cause the aggressor never to repeat the act again. It should be such correction as will revive an eternal shame for the wrong,

There is no crime but such as consists personal rights. All vices are such because

There should be no legislation requiring the surrender of personal rights, because all rights are inalienable, and no person has a right to surrender then. Neither has any person a right to accept of such tender. It is sin to surrender any personal right, and sin to accept of such offer. It is fraud in the face of natoral justice. Human weakness has done both, and the bitter penalty is now being administered to the guilty in the form of discords and wrongs in human

When all human law shall be repealed and all human rights respected, there will be no longer a need of jails, or almshouses, or pensioned officers, to govern men and women; for no such crisis can come until all persons are governed by principles of justice and right. It is, therefore, necessary under the existing condition of men, to recognize by mutual agreement the right to protect each other by statue laws in the peaceable enjoyment of all natural rights. But all government, exercising power beyond the limits of mutual protection of personal rights, is wrong, and the sooner such statutes are

repealed the better. Combinations of men to advance or promote each other's good are beneficent, when no trespass is meditated against persons not belonging to such compact. As an individual has a right to do good in himself without harming another, so have members in an organized association. It matters not whether such association embrace a nation, or simply a neighborhood. What an individual has a right to do, associations of persons may do, and what a nation may do, each person may do. Human rights cannot be multiplied by numbers. Associations or nations have no more rights in the aggregate than what belong to the persons composing such body. And when it shall be seen that no person has a right to wrong another, it will be also seen, that no association or combination of persons can justly exercise such power. If the people in their personal rights do not possess the right to harm, they do not possess it in their associated capacity. No government, therefore, has a right to injure a single individual; and when it exercises such power, it is usurpation and tyranny, and should receive no support from its sub-

All government among men should recognize the rights of all the governed. No legislative power should be acknowledged that invades those rights. Combinations of men

wrong and discord. It bequeaths instantly an acknowledged inequality. Whatever one person confessedly relinquishes, another receives In this way, superiority in the shape of acknowledged rights has gained a footing. On this footing rests the tyranny that is exercised. But, it will be seen that all such claims rest upon the assumption, that men have had a right to part with their libertyto barter away their personal rights-than which nothing can be more false and unphi-

When associations concentrate their wisdom to oppress and control the personal rights of others, it is unjust, for in such capacity they have no more rights than an individual. And all force and restraint, all power and authority, which such associations or nations may exercise, harming nations or individuals, ged " again. We now speak of the people are acts unjustifiable and cruel. By such generally,-the "common people," for the acts individuals are cursed; by such usurped authority and power are men and women abused, and from this cause originate all the poverty and crime that now degrade society and distract the harmony of a common brotherhood. Men exist in their acknowledged right to make war and desolate countries and cities, beggar widows and orphans, estrange brother from brother, and father from children, because ignorance of personal freedom has encouraged the idea of superiority, and allowed ambitious men to make them slaves to do their will and wisdom, to aggrandize themselves.

A Christian Community.

Efforts are now being made to establish a CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY in the town of Jerusalem, State of New York, a central and fertile section of the country. Those engaged in this movement profess to be eclectic in their principles. The first number of a periodical has already been issued, devoted to this enterprise, called the Morning Star. We hope they will not be disappointed in their design, for Christian communities are very scarce.

SPIRITUALISM is a pure and beautiful gift from Heaves; but men often, in their grossness, see it no otherwise, than as a rocket of
lurid fire, shot straight from Hell. Such " turn the truth into a lie."

RESPECTABILITY.—If any one expects to go to heaven on the ground of being respectation to heaven on the ground of being respectation. We would now say, in order to prescribe, he will find himself mistaken. It is ble, he will find himself mistaken. It is ble, he will find himself mistaken. It is ble at liberty the 2d and 3d designed to aid persons in acquiring a better such. We would now say, in order to prescribe. We believe in the doctrine of Suddentian account of a very remarkable presentiment that she had against these rules are primarily given to a few persons in acquiring a better since. He will be at liberty the 2d and 3d designed to aid persons in acquiring a better such was lost, and was persuaded by his wife to defer his visit on account of a very remarkable presentiment that she had against character alone that saves.

NEW ERA. HOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW

S. C. HEWITT, EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR. OFFICE, 15 FRANKLIN STREET.

Terms, \$1,50 per Annua, In Advance ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1854. The Editorship of the New Era.

in usurpation. Usurpation is an invasion of our readers, that all those articles under the editorial head which have no name or iniharm is done to persons. Such harm is an tials signed to them, may hereafter be conassault upon individual rights. Those rights sidered our own, and as appearing on our consist in the application of means for one's responsibility alone. But, as we intimated own and others' good, without injury to any last week, we are to be abundantly helped in this department, by able, devoted and generous advocates of Spiritualism.

S. C. HEWITT.

ment.

Some narrow minds, backed up by selfish

hearts, among the outsiders, have imagined that the Spiritual movement was the mere movement of a sect. They have, however, merely revealed themselves in that conjecture, showing an entire misapprehension of the true spirit of Spiritualism, and catching no glimpses at all of its true genius. Being sectarians themselves, they cannot otherwise than think that everybody else should be the same. This, however, by no means follows, as a matter of course. It is true, that there may be more or less tendency to mere clanship, on the part of individuals among us, and on the part of certain classes of minds also, who take very narrow views of this broad subject, and who, perhaps, are so connected with the old order of things, and so influenced by it, as to run into the same errors. Such may attempt to get up organizations of a mere arbitrary characterhaving no nature in them-and they may for a time, seem to succeed. As, however, they have, and can have no other than an unwarrantably selfish purpose in view, they and their work will soon fade away before the spirit and genius of the New Dispensation. Besides, that spirit that animates them, in this clannish tendency, is rather the "old leaven" than the new. They have seen how the old order of things has succeeded by its kind of organization, and time being, by similar considerations, they forthwith become imitators of their "illustrious predecessors." Their life, however, if life it may be called, will be only ephemeral, for two reasons-1-because they are not original-they are mere imitators. Andsects of the old school. Spiritualism is universal, free and genial. It has no cramps and is not cramping. It is all-sided, and therefore, its whole tendency is to take off the fetters, instead of putting them on. Now, those Spiritualists whose present tendencies are towards a mere sectarian organizationand we must confess there are some suchhave those tendencies in the light and under the influence of the great Sun of Spiritualism, and in opposition to these. Not so with the old sectarists. Clanship was and should not surrender those rights; for it is a is the highest thing for them to see, till, as tradiction, or what seems such, the mind is sad mistake, that such surrender is necessary Swedenborg would say, they should become expanded, principles come to be understood, The doctrine which requires a surrender of the influence of the old leaven, might be their personal rights is the legitimate cause of continued tendencies, for a time, towards mere arbitrary and monstrously outlandish affiliations, will begin a new and improved course. But clanship makes no part of Spiritualism proper. It comes under the head of the "doctrine of Remains" inverted or perverted, whichever way the reader may please to have it, and is not to be palmed off state, the mind is now prepared to pursue upon a movement, whose whole free spirit and whose mighty genius will bear no chains, and consent to no proposition of union with

works of darkness. Such, then, is the genius of the Spiritual movement, and we have very greatly mistaken the disposition of Spiritualists genererally if this is not their feeling and conviction on this important subject. They have had their souls hampered long enough, and they will not consent to be thus " humbugmost part, who hear the free word of fruth gladly. We know they are one with us on this important subject, and we are only happy in being a humble advocate, with them, of this great, good, and more genial and truly enfranchising spirit, which is evermore the only fire on the altar of true hearts, that burns clear and pure, and is saving in its

Whatever, therefore, may be the disposition and efforts of certain persons or cliques, in reference to sectism, within the bounds of the Spiritual movement, and however much they may, for a time, seem to prosper, in effecting their designs, as sure as there is a God in Heaven, or wise Spirits there either, they will find themselves sooner or later thought, free speech and free action, rebounding on themselves, and their own littleness another and a sharper one ere long.

OUR POETICAL COLUMN,-There seems to part of the thain itself. be a somewhat extensive misunderstanding our friends, informing us that several articles such will find the Constitution of the half the Sundays, to lecture on the Harmoniwhich appeared there were not original; "Ceresco Union," with the appended re-Respectability.—If any one expects to go whereas those articles were not printed as whereas those articles were not printed as marks, which we publish this week on our first page, online to prove the friends may designed to aid persons in acquiring a better

which are original, have placed over the top,

Contradictions.

Spiritual philosophy teaches us very plain-ly, that contradictions, discrepancies and the like, in the revelations of the times, instead of being valueless, or worse, are of the very highest importance, in their own time and way. What, then, is their great use, if they have a use? We may in turn, ask-What is the use of the differences of statement, where matters of fact are concerned, As the principal editorship of this journal in the Bible? All acknowledge that these now falls back upon ourself, we may say to differences do exist in that book. And the common argument in reference to them is, that they serve to show the honesty of the writers, for had they been dishonest, they would have sought diligently, to make out their several stories in exact correspondence with each other. As it is, they seem to have told each one his own story, in his own way, as he understood the matter, without mutual consultation and agreement. And this is so evident, from the bare reading of the Bible, The Gentus of the Spiritual Move- that there is almost, if not quite, a universal agreement among intelligent adherents to mighty grasp. But the pains caused by the that book, as commonly accepted, in regard to this point. Well, the same consideration covers a part of the ground in the modern revelations. If mediums are themselves the proper authors of the communications they give, they are, by the same mode of reasoning that applies to the Bible, at least, proved to be honest. There is no concert-no agreement to make each others' statements coincide. And therefore there can be no doubt but that those concerned are honest.

So far, then, very well. But there is another important consideration here. The great use of contradiction n Spiritual communications, so far as that exists, which is only incidentally at most, is o make all concerned think for themselves. Suppose everything professing to come from the Spirit World were in perfect agreement with everything else-no discrepancy, no flaw could possibly be found. What then would be the result! Why, everybody would accept, under such circumstances, everything that was said, on the simple ground of revelation alone-take everything or granted-" pin their faith to the sleeve f the spirits, instead of their " minister," which would be only a transfer, involving the same principle, without any advancementwithout growth and self-reliance. The old principle of outside authority would simply take a step in advance-a step higher, and being governed, in good measure, for the therefore a still more fatal step, because more out of sight, and where the conviction is, at least, of a far greater infallibility. Under such circumstances, the soul reposes -does not trouble itself to think and thereby make principles, truths, ideas, its own, whereby it can attain a superior growth and 2—they stand in a very different relation to a superior joy. It is only in exercising Truth from that which characterizes the one's own faculties and powers, that growth, energy, and true vigor are attained. We know this is so in respect to the body. Why not, then, with respect to the soul, the spirit, the mind? The same law applies to one as to the other, and the same law, of course, demands the same results.

> But how do contradictions produce this result! By observing discrepancies, we are led to search out the cause of them, that they may be reconciled, because the soul instinctively seeks harmony and consistency. Now, by seeking for the real ground of conancy first agitated thought. That was an important step taken, and a valuable point gained, for "the agitation of thought is the beginning of wisdom,"-or, as the Bible has it, " the fear of the Lord,"-fear being that which startles, and therefore agitates. But the first shock being over, and the elements of mind being awakened from their latent the work of investigation for itself, and thus to "work out its own salvation with fear, and trembling,"-for that is certainly a delicate position for one to be in, who has always permitted others to think for him, when he should have thought for himself. He sometimes hardly knows what to do, he is so weak-so much like a child. He witnesses the contradictions; he sees the startling facts; he cannot deny his own senses; and yet, so weak is he-never having permitted himself to go alone, intellectually, that he half resolves to turn back to his "minister." him, and thus given him no trouble on that score. But as he attempts to return thus, his mind, and he hesitates. And thus between the two forces, he "fears and tremand to do, of his own good pleasure," at the

As Spiritualism is more and more investigated and understood, the great uses of its foiled—their arbitrary attempts to bind free multiform phases, and its all-sided realities, will be more clearly seen and appreciated. ways the proper part to be enacted by an one's thought on the subject, were so only outraged Liberty and a just Wisdom. This in a superficial sense—really so, however, is our first note of warning to all true Spirit- in that sense; but more deeply and compreualists. We may have occasion to give them hensively viewed, they become links in the great chain of causes and effects, which, at first, were only seen, as links, but now as a forward in his singular experiment. N.

we find him driving that way. It will be seen that the movers in that "Ceresco" affair repudiate all arbitrary organization, and that they make the seres equal. These are important considerations, neither of which should be overlooked. Those of our readers who do not take an interest in this phase of Spiritualism, it is hoped will find other matter in this journal, of sufficient variety and interest to satisfy the demands of their wanting natures. Our aim is to meet the real about how to estimate the man. But we needs of all.

DECEMBER

"If they Drink any Deadly Thing," etc.

We met a medium a few weeks ago, from New York city, who lately took poison enough (by mistake,) to kill five men, but who was saved by spirits alone. Some of the first physicians in that city were called to the and others, as from those of men, women, case, and decided that the man must die! After this, the suffering one had a "vision of angels," who asked him if he was ready to depart. "No," was his response, for he loved life much, and still clung to it with a "deadly thing" grew keener and still more keen, as the subtle poision coursed through the life-currents of that agonized organism. And again came the angel-query, " Are you ready to come to us?" But no, the agony is not great enough yet, and he still refuses to be an angel-guest. Now comes that torture, to which all former pain seemed pleasure, and with it, that angel-scene grew brighter, and still more beautiful and attractive. "Will you come with ds, now !" said the angels, in sweet and winning accents. "Into thy hands, O God! I commit my spirit!" said the now willing spirit of the dying one. And with that beautiful resignation, the outer senses closed on the world -its beauties, its utilities and its toys, and gentle and serene slumber stole over the delicate nerves of both body and spirit. It was the influx of that circle of angels, whose power neutralized the otherwise deadly effects of the poison. And that influx could only penetrate the life-currents of the sufferer and effect the results, when the spirit was willing to go. A few hours of gentle sleep served to give nature her own harmony again, and he who drank that "deadly thing" was entirely

To Correspondents.

Jonathan Koons. Your favor is received and will be attended in our next.

ORRIS BARNES. Your letters all received -each was attended to as it came. Can't think why things didn't work better. Hope they do not, and we'll make them, if we can.

We have received several well written articles on " Marriage " lately, in addition to moved from animals, in their nature and disthose already published, but some of them, positions, and who, according even to Methat least, we must defer for a time. Surfeits odist theology, have "no change after death" ever, for their kind favors.

Spiritualists' Festival.

at which there was a goodly number gathered, for the purpose of a few hours enjoyment. The exercises commenced by an address from | finished that word "law," whispered in our J. S. Loveland, upon the benefit which ear and said, "Write as follows:" "That it might be derived from such enjoyment, after | might be fulfilled which was spoken by the from and a true advance is made. The discrep- which the music, by Jordan & Marsh's mo Quadrille Band, seemed to inspire the com- ing to his folly." We conclude by saying, pany, and a large portion of them entered | with Spurzheim, that we are "intimately coninto the pleasures of dancing, until half past | vinced," that when the Rev. Mr. Drew sits ten o'clock, when there was an intermission, down to a table to get communications from and an address by Hon. Warren Chase. "cats, dogs, and horses," and has good suc-Dancing was then again resumed, until cess, he certainly ought to be proud of his comabout midnight, when all retired to their pany. homes, satisfied as far as we know, that they had passed a pleasant evening. It was also announced, by Bro. Atkins, one of the Managers of the Festival, that another would be held, at the same place, on Thursday evening, January 5th, which, we have no doubt, will be another occasion of much interest and one of a late series of twelve discourses

THE DUNGEON ROCK ENTERPRISE. --- We were favored last week with a call from Mr. Marble, the excavator of Dungeon Rock, at Lynn, of whose extraordinary proceedings we gave some account in the Era. We found him to be a plain but intelligent man,-by hands of youth by affectionate persons, in who has previously done his thinking for | nature skeptical to the last degree, so much so that, to use his own words, he never would | Several of these relate to distinguished perbelieve there was a spirit until he couldn't help sonages whose names have been preserved in like the "dog to his vomit, or the sow to her it, -and the very last person we should have the ancient records. Among these questions wallowing in the mire," the wonderful works | selected to engage in an enterprise so chi- the following is proposed: "Who was the he has seen stare him full in the face, the merical as this would seem to be. He gave us oldest man?". The answer is given as re-Angel of truth flashes glimpses of light on some account of the experience which has corded in the ancient records. If there be led him forward in this undertaking, and it reference to hours, days, years, of one's sohas been extraordinary enough to justify bles," and thus " works out his own salva- some effort to put to the test the truthfulness least as far as the ancient records may be tion." And after he gets fairly started on of the intelligences who have communicated considered as high and satisfactory authority. able," to those who are willing to aid him spices are but essences.

al Philosophy, wherever the friends may de- A few simple rules will now be presented,

we will listen patiently to his suggestions, if Wilbraham, at 7 in the evening, as the friends

Cats, Dogs, and Horses.

While on a visit to Nashua, N. H., it was our lot to hear much of the Rev. Mr. Drew, of Wisconsin, and of his unconscionable tirades against Spiritualism and Spiritualists, in that city lately. We have also heard of him and his doings in other places, and know commenced this article for the purpose of saying a word concerning the caption of it-"cats, dogs, and horses." We were told while at Nashua, that the Rev. gentleman had said in his lectures, and made the matter quite a point too, against Spiritualism, that communications could just as well be obtained from the spirits of these animals and children. He also said that the spirit of a tree would give responses and detail its history just as readily as other spirits. Very well; and then what! Why, the thing is all a psychological phenomenon, and not Spiritual. Such, we were informed, was the very sage and theological (not scientific, by any means) conclusion of our Wisconsin preacher. He had tried the thing time and again and found it so. We hope the reader will bear that fact especially in mind.

This, of course, was thought by the weak ones to be too much for poor Spiritualism to bear. It could not be answered, of course. And so the child, not yet seven years of age, had to bear the laugh, for the time being, of those who were "wise in their own conceit."

And now, what shall we do with these "cats, dogs, and horses," together with "trees" ? We are half inclined to give them up, and let our Rev. antagonist enjoy his triumph. Who knows but that he might "grow fat" on it ? He doubtless knows enough of the stage, clergyman, though he is, to realize the nature of that allusion, and to act uponit too. He also seems to delight in such animal society. He evidently has no small attraction for such creatures. On the ground, therefore, that "like attracts like," and the further supposition, that the spirits of animals exist after the death of their bodies, as his own favorite Dr Clarke himself taught, it may be possible, after all, that these spirit animals, having such a nice affinity for our theologico-philosopher, might return and hold communion with him. Who knows? "Birds of a feather will flock together," in spite of fate; and therefore, it would seem quite probable. The only thing that causes us any misgiving concerning this view of the subject, is our own doubt of the absolutely perfect infallibility of the Dr.'s opinion on they will hereafter. Please "write" when that, or any other subject. But we could suppose-in case the idea of immortal ani-Jonathan Koons lives in Millfield, Athens, mals should fail us, and, therefore, we be Co., Ohio. Your company had better go made to fail in that part of our argumentthat inasmuch as there are some men, socalled, in this life, who are not very far reare not healthy. We thank the writers, how- these might be led under the circumstances to seek communion, and have a "good time" with their reverend brother, -all from sheer attraction and most delightful affinity-for We attended the Spiritualists' Festival, at | that is the law! A somewhat ancient, Chapman Hall, on the evening of the 14th, though not very unwise spirit (though it must be confessed, not a little blunt in his manner) coming suddenly to our side, as we

Communications.

For the New Era. Of the Art of Living.

BRO. HEWITT :- The following being on Aurs, which have been communicated through me, may interest some of the readers of the New Era, who desire to be informed of the Art of Living.

JOHN M. SPEAR.

There is a little book usually placed in the which a series of questions are propounded. journ on this earth, that answer is true, at

this new journey, he begins to realise that it to him. He is still going forward faithfully But there is an Art of Living which does is " God that worketh in him, both to will, with his work, and we are not sure but not so much relate to length of days, or numthat-shrewd Yankee as he is-he will ber of years, as it does to the quality of liv-"make it pay" in one way, if not another- ing. In a not far distant day, an author which is a very important consideration wrote a fictitious work which he entitled among skeptics at the present. He showed "The Fool of Quality." This hero was ever us an antique knife and an ancient coin- uttering quaint thoughts, presenting importhe latter a French piece, bearing date tant incentives to a high, noble, useful life. It will then be seen that what seemed evils "1656"—which had turned up at different Unintelligent persons think vastly more of exposed to the laugh and scorn, which is al. and discordances, in the earlier stages of times, as previously foretold by spirits, to quantity, of distance, than of quality, and of give him encouragement of final success. At the real spice, or essence of things. It has his request, we correct our previous state- been wittily said that "variety is the spice ment, inasmuch as, instead of certificates of of life." It rather may be said, that quality stock, he issues bonds, payable "when he is is truly the spice or essence of life-for the

> A discourse of the Art of Living must be exceedingly useful to all persons, because all APPOINTMENTS-Rev. Moses Stoddard, of persons have a certain sort of life, and the Somerville, Conn., wishes us to give notice, quality in many instances may be very much (which we do with pleasure,) that after the improved. The being may be raised up to a first of January, he will be at liberty one much higher plane of thought, of life, of ac-

sort, that all articles that appear therein | TION. We accept no man's word as law, but | ent month, at 1 o'clock, P. M., and at South | sons, yet they will answer for very general | it .- Telegraph.

uses, and they will be perfectly free. The author not having obtained a copyright, each person is at perfect liberty to print and publish them at will, being careful, however, that he or she who may publish them does not claim that they are original writings. They are selected with much care from the speeches, maxims, proverbs or sayings of eminent persons, some of whom have passed from this planet, and some continue here yet to remain. The student is requested to receive them as a liberal donation. They are truly treasures. They are pictures beautifully set in precious stones. The framework is of gold, and the coloring will never fade away, but it is composed of such ingredients that it becomes brighter and more bright.

RULE I. Man is a living being He did not bring himself into existence, and he cannot destroy that existence. He is bound to live forever, whether he will or not.

Rule II. Inasmuch as he cannot shorten life, but must forever exist in some form, it is the part of true wisdom to make the most

RULE III. The way to make the most of life is to devote one's self to a thorough study of the Art of Living.

RULE IV. That one may thoroughly study the Art of Living, he should strive to become thoroughly acquainted with himself, with his surroundings, and with his capacity for future unfoldings.

Rule V. That one may learn his capacity for unfolding, it is only necessary that he should travel back, become intimately acquainted with past unfolding, and he will be able to judge, with considerable accuracy, of man's capacity for future unfoldings.

RULE VI. That man may be wisely unfolded, he must begin with his interiors, and push himself, as it were, out, working from the centre to the circumference.

RULE VII. That he may work easily from the centre to the circumference, he must make his surroundings comfortable, conveni-

ent, social, euphonious, harmonious. RULE VIII. That he may make his surroundings comfortable, easy, agreeable, he must consult the good, the happiness, and the well being of every intelligent person

within that circumference. RULE IX. That he may consult the highest good of each intelligent person in that circumference, he must, to the extent of his ability, instruct them thoroughly of individual, social and spiritual laws.

RULE X. That he may instruct other persons of individual, social and spiritual laws, he must himself have thoroughly acquired a knowledge of those laws, so that he may speak, like one in a former age, as having authority.

RULE XI. That he may speak as one having authority, he must be within himself a living MODEL of all he attempts to teach oth-

RULE XII. That he may be a living model, he must be acquainted with the choicest foods, the best drinks, seek the purest air, be most wisely garmented, and live in the most harmonious relations.

These several Rules of the Art of Living should be engraved on the tablets of the mind. They form a whole. They are a perfect code. The student of life will find it exceedingly difficult to add to this little book. He will also find it difficult to take out a single rule without so jostling the whole, that the parts would fall to pieces.

In closing a book, in a former age, it was said, "Whosover shall add to this book, there shall be added to him certain plagues," "Whosoever shall take away from this book, his name shall be taken away from the book of life." Now the author of this little book does not desire to frighten persons, but there is no danger apprehended but that a person will be plagued to add to these Rules; and, moreover, if one takes away one of these Rules, he will deprive himself of an essential part of the Art of Living.

For the New Era.

Man and Woman.

FRIEND HEWITT :- Man is styled Lord of Creation : but he comes far short of meriting this Heaven-born title, while Woman is left on the back ground with but little encouragement towards elevating her mind and drawing forth the nobler powers of her soul, which become stinted by the multiplicity of household duties, and the many cures which naturally devolve upon her. Why is it we see the shade of sorrow upon the face of two thirds of the females which have become wives and mothers ? Is it because they are not joined to their Spiritual companions, and have not that love and sympathy which is so essential for the peace and happiness of every individual? Now, these things ought not so to be. Let Man put forth every effort to help bear the burdens which hang so heavily, and weigh down her drooping spirit. May he help to hasten the day, which is beginning to dawn, when she will be raised above the low plane which she at present occupies, and be so taught that she can wield a mighty influence in harmonizing mankind, and bringing the world into that state where they can feel that they are one common brotherhood. Then shall we be enabled to so teach our offspring, that they may know how to choose the good and refuse the evil. Then will they have noble aspiring minds, well qualified to lead in the path of virtue and of wisdom. If Spiritualism is to redeem our race from all evil, may its banner be unrolled in the atmosphere of pure love, and be wasted on the breeze of heavenly Truth, "Till every land and nation,-

Till every tribe and tongue Shall learn this great salvation, And join the happy throng."

LIFE SAVED BY PRESENTIMENT.-Charles Lever, the distinguished novelist, was coming over to the United States in the Arctic, the trip that she was lost, and was persuaded by Record of Phenomena.

From the New York Dispatch. Astounding Predictions.

REVELATIONS FROM THE SPIRIT-WORLD ! The following letter sufficiently explains itself. The non-bhlievers in Spiritualism as the spirit prompted me. But when I will now have an opportunity of testing the grew impatient, grasped the bit between my army. My heroes of Italy-of Egypt-of reliability of communications from the Spirit-World.

WILLIAMSBURGH, Dec. 4, 1854.

Times of the 2d inst., there appeared a few when he became selfish and moved alone, disjointed extracts from some prophetic dis- he began to lose the game. When the man closures purporting to have come from the forgot his mission, he ceased to be the mespirit of Napoleon the 1st. It was never in- dium and became the man again. It was tended by the "Association of Spiritualists," not Napoleon who made himself emperor, at whose rooms these prophecies were re- but the spirit that placed him there. But ceived, that they should have been made having gained that seat, I might have kept public. One member, however, at whose it securely. The combined efforts of my ensuggestion the spirit of Napoleon was invit- emies could not have driven me from it if I ed, and who indulged the faith that the had staid at home. After having become predictions were to be depended upon, gave | Emperor I never should have fought a battle the Times a copy of the communications re- | save from behind the walls of Paris. ceived at the first and second sittings of the circle, from which that paper selected the deeds of my life were not my own. You extracts referred to. Since then another circumnot know the struggles that the heart cle has been held and further prophecies feels that has misused the gifts of God. I

named, and also as having been the "medi- ter and undoes all he before accomplished. um" through whom these disclosures were made, I feel it my duty, since the matter has been pressed before the public, to give all the or rather the causes which resulted, in Wato succeed in calming it to that state of price 75 cts. facts together, so that a clearer and more. terloo. just opinion may be formed of their worth "When I threw off the scholar and beand truthfulness than can be elicited from came the teacher I lost all I had before the brief quotations in the Times. It has gained. frequently been asserted by Spiritualistsafter the occurrence of some event has been spirit that prompted me. My defeats atmade known to the world-that the fact had tribute to Napoleon. When my star first been predicted weeks before by the spirits. To these assertions the public very naturally | ing infatuated by the destiny which governreply by asking why the prediction is not ed my every action. There was need of a made known before the actual event takes place, through the usual channels! It is for the purpose of answering such queries that that inspiration first introduced me to Jothe purpose of answering such queries that that inspiration first introduced me to Jo-I now submit to the world a series of mani- sephine. France could not have produced a festations, which a few months will verify or | woman better suited to my wants. Had I falsify. As for the predictions, I cannot say possessed the wisdom of Solomon it would that I adopt them, nor can I say I have have taken me to her door. Her extraordimuch faith in their fulfillment. I spoke as I nary power over my unruly nature fitted was impressed to speak. After falling from her for my companion. my lips they were no longer my property.

tings or circles. At the first, held on ride upon the storm and direct the lightning. Azor Hoyt, the spirit of Napoleon was unan- day. I can say no more now." imously agreed upon.

state of calm passivity so desirable on such spirit purporting to be my father, spoke as occasions. I was now-very unexpectedly follows: "My son, let your mind be entirely to me-impressed to speak upon the subjects passive. When you feel an impression, give of Peace and Love, by a spirit assuming to utterance to it without question-leave that be George Whitefield. The soft and pleas- for after consideration. If you fail you lose ing influence of these themes served to bring | nothing, if you are successful you gain much, me to the proper state of quietude, for as and at no cost to yourself. Feel that you soon as this spirit left me, I arose suddenly are isolated and alone within the sanctity of to my feet, thrust my right hand in my bo- your own chamber. Breathe forth every som, threw my left hand behind me, and thought that is impressed upon your mind." commenced walking the room in that (Napoleon then influenced me to speak to reply as follows:

destiny. I felt a divinity within me, push- large may not see cause for hope in the faint ing me on to deeds beyond my own belief of glimmer, yet sage minds rejoice because it my espability and power of action. If men | comes from where it should come, from the could have read my heart, and could have centre and not from the outskirts. known the promptings under which it moved, "Ere three months have come, dating they would have called me superstitious. I from this hour, the assassination of a crownconsulted my oracles with as much devotion ed head will astonish and bewilder the magas ever Cæsar did. The world acknowledges | nates of Europe, and overturn an Empire. my inspiration, but does not know when my In onother quarter, a traitor to his king, but inspiration ceased. Napoleon the General, a loyal man to his God and to his fellows, Napoleon the Consul, and Napoleon the Em- will turn his sword against his master and peror, in the early part of his career, was a raise the banner of the people. This will quite different personage from the Napoleon occur sometime after the first event spoken of later years.

cessful. When I moved of myself, I was ing at the Rooms of the Association, seven beaten with my own weapons. I can see it or eight persons being present. As at the now, but I could not see it then. I knew previous circle, the spirit of my father first my inspiration in my youth. My first impression when a boy, was, that I was not in Whatever doubts may linger in the my own keeping. Solutions of difficult minds of those present, let them be removed, themes were instinctively impressed upon my if possible; for doubt has an evil influence. mind. I leaped to conclusions without any Bid Faith rise in your hearts. Faith is like effort of my own, When I first observed the opening flower, whose outspread leaves this phenomenon I heard an internal voice invite the morning dew to its embrace; while saying, 'Do as you are prompted.' I fol- Doubt goes with folded arms and admits no lowed these impressions whenever opportu- one to the privacy of his chamber." nity permitted. My only motive was to obey. After a few minutes of entire silence I was I early felt that no mortal foe could affect made to rise and pace the floor a la Napoleon my life. On many occasions I unnecessarily for a short time. I was then impressed to exposed my person in scenes of imminent say :-

successful, there was no effort of my own. lone Rock, my heart was with France, and There seemed to be stamped upon my brain | with France my heart still beats. The Spirit a complete map and plan of the battle before | Emperor seeks the welfare of his people even it occurred, and when it was fought it was more carnestly than did the Emperor of found to correspond.

fought for him, but lost every one that he the Man. Napoleon the Man sailed with

tive but to follow the impulse that moved me. Man. This is the great obstruction to be erature; quite soothing in its tone, and ex-Tis true that I hoped that good would resurmounted. I know that I have the hearts alting in its influence. All who are fond of sult. I felt like the faithful courser who at of my people; but they do not know where gems, will not be disappointed in possessing the will of his master leaps on and never to find me; - they do not know that I still themselves of this book. stops until the rein be pulled. I leaped forth | live. Let me but assure them of this great teeth and essayed to guide myself, I lost the race. I tell you again that Napoleon had no motive but to follow the impressions that strived within him. He was successful so DEAR SIR: - In the New York Daily long as he was true to his impressions, but

"I confess now that the greatest and best was like a man who, not satisfied with hav-As Sceretary of the "Association" above | ing done the best he could, strives to do bet-

> "I sought divorce from Josephine without inspiration. I sought without inspiration-

"You may attribute my success to the began to rise there was danger of my becom-

* * * * * * What am I now? If, however, these declarations are untruth- I am not rewarded for what I have done for ful, one of three things must be proved- its quantity, but for its quality-not for how either that I am an unreliable medium; or | much I have done, but for how well I have that a dishonest spirit impressed me; that done it. The lowliest peasant in my kingmy own mind is under the influence, at cer- dom may rise above me if he does the little tain times, of some mysterious power of he has to do well. * * I could make you a which I have no conscious knowledge. In prophecy if I could find organs through either case, I shall hold to the opinion that which to make it. * * You shall see the world will still revolve on its axis, as usual. | great things in Europe ere long. Europe to-These disclosures were made at three sit- day hangs on a hair. Oh! I could now Wednesday evening, Nov. 22nd, I was im- (In answer to a question if he approved of pressed to sit in the middle of the circle and the course of his nephew, Louis Napoleon, cholas and Menschikoff, Nicholas will soon to submit to the members-about twenty- he replied with great warmth-) He is no five being present-that if they would con- nephew of mine! He has carried France centrate their minds upon any particular back half a century, and what angers me spirit and invite his presence, their desires | most, he has carried her back on my shoul- trouble brewing between Nicholas and his would be complied with. Many spirits were ders. There was need of an Emperor in my general.' med, and at the suggestion of Mr. day. There is no need of an Emperor to-

On Wednesday evening, 20th ult., anoth-I seated myself as I was impressed to do, er circle was held at the Rooms of the Assoand endeavored to compose my mind to that ciation. After sitting about five minutes, a

thoughtful, abstracted manner so frequently | the following-) "The map of Europe lies observed in Napoleonic pictures. Mr. Hoyt | before me. Premature conclusions have then asked-If this is the spirit of Napole- somewhat tended to frustrate the designs of on, will he tell us what were his motives wise and acute minds who are moulding the when on earth-whether it was ambition or destinies of Europe to their proper proporlove of the people that prompted him in all tions. All appears dark, with the exception great enterprises? To which I was impress- of the centre, where a light, faint and not yet well defined, is descried by the watch-"From my earliest youth I was a child of men on the walls; and though the world at

of. No more to-night."

"While I followed my inspirations, I was On Friday evening we held a private meet-

peril, but I recognized no danger and felt no "Napoleon is here. A third of a century has not sufficed to release me from the cap-"In all my great battles in which I was tivity of St. Helena. When confined to that Earth. The power of Napoleon the Spirit is "Napoleon won every battle that was far greater than was the power of Napoleon the tide; Napoleon the Spirit can control (Here a member questioned Napoleon the tide. Napoleon the Spirit can a thou- hasty glance at this book, whose mechanical

truth, and I am again at the head of my Austerlitz-are with me now. Ney, the Portland, on Spiritualism, illustrating his man of five hundred battles, is with me. subject with several unique and very attrac-Murat is with me-Bernadotte, Canino, tive diagrams of Mr. Koons' establishment Lucien, are with me. They are now, as and apparatus, in Ohio, which he recently when on earth, looking to Napoleon. My visited. He has also a picture of that won-Marshals, like myself, still love France, and derful fland in the process of writing, which Liberty more. They, like myself, now perceive the errors of our former policy, and, like myself, wish to repair our former errors. he exhibits a picture of a Spirit in full form, Having put off the earth-form, we have also which presented itself to the beholders at put off earthly tastes and desires. We now perceive with spirit eyes and love with spirit do. All these are painted on large canvas hearts. We now feel the truth of that great | so as to be distinctly seen by the whole audiprecept embodied in your declaration of ence. The Dr. speaks again at Springfield, human rights, that-All men are born free on Sunday, the 24th inst., and at Hartford,

of the previous evening, and the spirit was speak at Weymouth, Charlestown, Natick, asked if they would really be fulfilled. To

which was answered :--) "We will come to that directly. What I am now saying is principally intended to A NEW MACHINE FOR SPIRIT COMMUNIbring the medium to the proper state to make a further communication of great moevenness which is necessary for my purpose. * * * *

"When I was in Egypt, I remember having dreamed that I was playing the part of an Atlas, and that I carried one of the Pyramids on my back. After my return to France, I mentioned this to Josephine, observing that, of all my dreams, this was the serving that, of all my dreams, this was the | The Co-partnership existing between Henry F. most improbable; for though I might com- | Gardenser, of Boston, and John Orvis, of Roxbury, mand armies, and overturn kingdoms, and ment from its base. To which Josephine replied :- But how, if you directed your force to the removing one stone at a time, would not time and perseverance remove it from its foundation?' I had never thought plying soon. of that before-of moving it piecemeal. My ambition was, with one gigantic effort to lift it from its bed. And so I became Emperor | and evenings at the usual hours. by moving one stone at a time. And thus the Hall in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall, will we now move Europe-one stone at a 103 Court street. time-impressing one, guiding another, and whispering to still another mind, until the whole Continent in motion.

"The top stone is already in motion-yea, the earth around the very base is loosened every day. Nicholas is the top stone of the every day. Nicholas is the top stone of the European Pyramid. For thirty years he has lain quietly in his hed. We have just such lain quietly in his bed. We have just succeeded in moving him.

"There is trouble brewing between Nisee that there is more than one mind in Russia. I'll tell you more of this some other time. Only remember my words, 'There is trouble brewing between Nicholas and his general.'

Whenever their services may be addressed at this stances permit. They may be addressed at this office, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

J. S. Loveland.

A. E. Newton,
R. P. Wilson,
S. C. Hewitt. Russia. I'll tell you more of this some other

"The people of Europe are wondering now-when they have done wondering, they will think, and they will think but a little will the spirits strike!

"Nicholas is stubborn and haughty -Francis is petulant and arrogant. Louis is | Mass. dyspeptic and fantastic. Victoria is placid " NAPOLEON." and self-satisfied.

At a private circle held on Sunday evening, 3d inst., the following singular verification of the truthfulness of the above predictions was given through the tippings of a table-one letter at a time. Mr. Deane of Williamsburgh, was the medium. The spirit Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improve-Williamsburgh, was the medium. The spirit communicating purported to be Wm. Young, dollars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells, a Moravian Minister, who left the form thirty | New York.

is no fear but that the predictions will be fulfilled. There is a band of men who have man Nature; to Education, Biography, (with Portraits,) Mechanics, and the Natural Science. Monthly, at one dollar a year in advance. sworn to release their land from willing slavery. Oh! my friends! tell your Association that they must not be frightened at with Engravings illustrating the Human System. the shadow of a witless laugh. Fools laugh when they cannot reason. What will the world think when they toll the knell for the way, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bosdeath of the tyrant? What will they think when they hear of the trouble between Nicholas and Menschikoff. They will then What will they say when they see the Russian General turn his army against the Employee the Russian General turn his army against the Russian General turn his army against the Russian General turn his army against the Russian Gener peror, and raise the banner of Liberty! This price \$1,00. For sale by Bela Marsh, No. 15 will surely happen between the first of next month and the last of the month following. What will the world think when they hear that Sevastopol is taken-by the friends of universal freedom! The Russian General with his officers will turn Republican, and go help the Hungarians. I have good reasonto know that this will happen from true and reliable information that I can depend upon Under the laws of God we can tell a truthful spirit when we see him. You may depend worlds deceive you." J. F. Coles.

Mr. Constantine of Lawrence, Mass., formerly a Baptist preacher in England, and until recently a member of a Baptist church in L., a short time before he became a Spiritualist, had his boots pulled from his feet on one occasion, and thrown up near the ceiling by spirit power. He put them on again, and held them on tightly by the straps. They were then pulled off again by the same power, leaving the straps on his fingers. Isn't Electricity powerful? And how very singular od force is !

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. New York: Partridge & Brittan. Boston: Crosby,

We have been very much pleased with a again as to his motives being personal or for the benefit of mankind.) "You speak of But Napoleon the Spirit finds it harder to thought and spirit are most excellent. The

motives! I had no motives. I had no motives. I had no motives his people than did Napoleon the work is quite unique in the line of Spirit littles but to a line had no motives.

Dr. Hayden in the Field. DR. HAYDEN of this city, spoke recently at has been so often seen and handled at the "Spirit Rooms" there. And besides these, that place, in fullilment of a promise so to the Monday evening following. In the course (Allusion was here made to the prophecies of the same, or the following week, he will and Chelsen.

Special Notices.

CATIONS.

A new pattern designed for writing or moving mediums, and found to be superior to any hitherto ment. His mind is unfortunately too active, and by making these general remarks, I hope street. All orders for the same by mail to be di-

> BARNARD'S SPIRIT-ROOM. Every afternoon and evening, circles convene

Boston, No. 13, Auburn Court.

SPECIAL NOTICE. is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All per-

Fountain House, Boston, Dec. 4th, 1854. N. B. A few Spiritualists can be accommodated with board at the Fountain House, by ap-

H. F. GARDNER.

REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sanday meetings at the Melodeon, afternoons

HARMONY HALL RE-OPENED. This well known resort of Spiritualists is now open as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circu-

lating Library
The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock
A. M. to 6 P. M.

Dec. 10, 1854. GEORGE ATKINS.

LIST OF LECTURERS. The following persons are now prepared to lecture on the subject of Spiritualism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circu-

J. S. LOVELAND.
R. P. WILSON,
J. H. FOWLER. JOHN ORVIS.

THE DIAL ALPHABET.

This unique and highly useful instrument for communicating readily with spirits, and which is while when they will begin to act. Then very highly recommended by Prof. Hare of Phila delphia, may be had of BELA MARSH. Price \$2,00. Sent only by express or private conveyance. dress Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston,

THE LILY WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. In extra gilt binding, suitable for an annual, \$1,50; lain 75 cts. For sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

LIFE ILLUSTRATED; a new first-class Famment, and Progress. Published weekly at

THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-"My friend! Tell your folks that there NAL: devoted to Phrenology, Physiognomy, Hu-THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devoted to

It is, emphatically a guide to health and longevi-ty. One dollar a year, in advance. Please address FOWLERS & WELLS, 308 Broad-

Advertisements.

PORTRAIT OF REV. THEODORE PAR

CHARLES MAIN, CLAIRVOYANT and Healing Medium, No. 5, Hayward Place, Boston. Office hours from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M. 10tf

TO THE SUFFERING. CITEPHEN CUTTER, of Woburn, Mass., is in-Medium to those who may be suffering under any form of disease. He is located at Central Square, about a mile from Weburn Centre, and has accommodations for a limited number of patients at his located. He has a saistance of other Heal his house. He has the assistance of other Healupon these predictions. I would not for worlds deceive you."

J. F. Coles. treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory

discases generally.

Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow.
George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn
Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.

MEDICAL NOTICE. M RS. H. Jenness, a superior Clairvoyant for Medical examinations and prescriptions, may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from Special attention given to Chronic diseases. Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

A. B. CHILD, M. D., DENTIST: 15 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

A DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO-CIALISM, 650 pages large octavo. Price \$1.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Mursh, 15 Franklin street.

HEALING MEDIUM. DR. T. H. PINKERTON, Omce, 80 Cambridge St., Boston. Office hours, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m99 SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA.

RS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed taken rooms at No. 5 Hayward Place, near the Adams House, and will be happy to wait upon these who may desire to feet the control of the those who may desire to investigate the subject of

Hours at home, from 10 A, M, to 1 P. M.; from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the

Private scances \$1 each person; public, 50 cts. each person.

HEALING OINTMENT.

PREPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, Scalds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hands, Chilblains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases. It is enoling, soothing, and removes inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

A. C. STILES, M. D. DHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridge-Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF fall and Winter Clothing,

Manufactured expressly for

THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of cus-

Also, a very Extensive Assortment of GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS, WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c.

Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest Variety of YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING, To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at wholesale and retail.

OAK HALL, 28, 30, 32, 24, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS.

M EDICATED, Sulphur, Iodine, and plain va-por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; administered from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M., at 233
Washington street, rear of Marlboro' Hotel.

8tf C. BLODGETT.

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH. Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE RIEN WESTATH

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. ADAMS,

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. HOSE who have read the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style, and in its correct and attractive presentation of

THE LILY WREATH will be printed in a superi-or manner, equal to that of the finest annuals, bound in rich and durable binding, and in every way made in typographical and mechanical ap-pearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its

Dealers and others can address
PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York,
7tf BELA MARSH, Boston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RURAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good m timent, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. Lina understands young

human nature, and has done abundantly well, is this series, to meet its mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualism therefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency, (postage paid,) to EMILY GAY, Hope-dale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all,) pre-paying postage on them—so that 36 cents is all they cost

ECLECTICISM,

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AFFLICTED. DR J. T. PATERSON baving had considerable experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and psychometric, which, of course, has led to a thorough analytical and scientific investigation of these and other forms of medical treatment, makes examinations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M , and adopts Eelecticism as a rule of practice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston.
Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyanee,
Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the science of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psy-chometrical readings at my room at the Fountain House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Ave-Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations will please make it known.

M RS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and billous obstructions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, sick and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irri-tation of the mucous membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this syrup invaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. MET-TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDI-A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 2 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE, No. 292 Washington S ., Beston. Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T.

Brown's Drug Store. NEW and valuable remedy for SCROFULA, A recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now ready and for sale at the above office. WILLIAM D. EMERSON,

The Medium Clairvoyant, or Seer, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above. Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

TT IS with the greatest satisfaction that Dr. R. Cummings has received many testimenials of important service rendered to such of the afflicted as applied to him, in consequence of a notice in the New Era from February to June, 1854. Others now diseased who will send, postage paid, to R. Cummings, M. D., Mendon, Mass., a particular description of their disease and symptoms, their assessment of their disease and symptoms. their age, occupation, temperament, whether single or otherwise, the last medical treatment, and their own address, may be greatly benefitted.

N. B. Those who apply to Dr. C. must pay post
age, and for such medicine as is necessary. Adyice free.

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now commenced. It will still be the advocate of Spiritualism in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best understanding and conviction of its Editor and Proprictor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the same time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just demands of a truly FREE PAPER.

He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this journal will be considered as committed to its principles, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, independently of his subscription or his reading. He wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age or Free Thought, and of Individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarly denominated Spiritualism, the Ena will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought,-and the free expression of thought, -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its PHILOSOPHY, and of such suggestions of a Practical nature as may with justice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will ever and earnestly strive to be true to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

the Public. The New Volume begins with entire New Type and a New Head,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the ERA still needs, desires, and con-PIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to lire, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing. TERMS: Single Copy for one year Seven Copies Ten

Ten "
One Copy Eight Months
Single Numbers
ALWAYS IN A ALWAYS IN ADVANCE. ADDRESS: "New Era," No. 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

\$9 00

\$1 00

To the Newspaper and Periodical Press.—Any paper giving the substance of the above (including terms, of course) in its editorial columns, and sending a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an

TO THE AFFLICTED.

CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvoyant Medium. You can receive an examination and prescription by sending your name, age, and place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Address C. C. York, Ciaremont, N. H.

A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM, LOWELL, MASS.

DSYCHOMETRIC examinations made in regard to health or character for \$1 each.

Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or trance state, upon reasonable terms. Please address as above.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOOTHING VITAL FLU-I IDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction through Mrs. E. J. FRENCH, Medium, Pittsburg, These Medicines are purely vegetable, containing nothing injurious to the system, and are a certain cure for all Nervous Discases, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheumatism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilepsy or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick Headache, Dyspepsin, Disenses of the Kidneys and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the female system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Disenses, Chills and Fever, Cramp, Cholera Morbus, Cholera, Quinsy, Croup, Influenza, Bronchitis, and all Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the human family are afflicted, and which for ages have baffled the skill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to a learned the skill of the learned. ids have not failed to give relief in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested, and we have now a number of living witnesses to

whom we can refer. For further particulars address T. Culbertson, Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington st; B. Wood, No. 391 Broadway, New York; Federhen & Co., No. 9 Ceurt street, Boston; W. M. Laning, No. 276 Baltimore st., Baltimore; Henry Stagg, No. 43 Main st., St. Louis.

Mrs. Franch will continue to rocke a bispectation.

Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10. No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It is intended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Re-view, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit—American and independent—yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

Terms -\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a number. The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly in advance.

HARPERS' MAGAZINE.

Each number of the Magazine will contain 144 octavo pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial Illustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a co-pious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number

Terms .- The Magazine may be obtained of Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dollars a year, or twenty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars each, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound, at twenty-five cents each. at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are now ready, bound.

now ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulating the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars a year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in a few weeks.

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are re-uested to direct to "Harper's Megazine, New

The Publishers would give notice that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsi-ble. These ordering the Magazine from agents or Dealers must look to them for the supply of the A FRAGMENT.

What now delight is this my mul inhales,-That drives into oblivion enre and wee,--And heavy this fabiting heart gainst corrow's tide? An aurs, from the spheres beyond, descends And breathes upon and quickens latent powers, And opes the portale to an inner life. tmared I stand; while from my wondering eyes The scales fall off, there bursts upon my view The living, moving, breathing Deity. The well removed which kid the unknown God, one loving smile assures the trembling soul, And wone it to a Fathar's fond embrace That smile benign my thirsty soul drinks in brough every sense, distilling into joy. My powers thus quickened, dimly yet perceive How vast the ocean of a Pather's love; But there, unfolding still while ages roll, Through Nature's grand arcana yet shall see More clear disclosed the universal soul, SAMUEL OWEN.

THE CONSTANT STAR.

The darkest night has one bright star,-God's never-changing love; Its beaming gilds life's middest hour, And lifts the heart above.

That beacon light inspires with hope The weary, fainting soul, And dries its tears, and soothes its fears, And leads it to its goal. East Lexington.

LITTLE MARY.

Little Mary comes to greet me With a smile almost divine, And her looks like pleasures meet me, As she lays her hands in mine. Fairest creature! ever straying With a grace as light as day; Like a lamb with sunbeams playing In the perfumed hours of May.

Then she asks me if I love her,
And her little auburn curls
Vall in clusters, and half cover
Her sweet lips, enriched with pearls.
Then she smiles with grace so simple,—
Half akin to heaven she seems;
Love plays round each moulded dimple,
Like a fairy in day-droams.

Gainst no household duties sinning, With a scraph's voice she talks;
And, the kindest praises winning,
Makes a heaven where she waiks.
And at night, to the Eternal,
Whispers forth her fondest prayer;
With her presence home is vernal,
Something like an angel'd sphere.

Then she twines her arms around me, Tells me how she learns to spell; Till a power unseen has bound me, Far too pure for tongue to tell. Earthly grossness comes not near her, Charms divine her ways imbue; O ye watchful angels, spare her, Guide her to the pure and true.

Quick and graceful as a fairy, Type of what the lovely are,
Perfect is the form of Mary,
'Ray'd with beauty like a star;
And endowed with all the graces
Which the pleading angel gives;
I can see by outward traces
That the flower of Eden lines That the flower of Eden lives.

And her anxious eyes will glisten, As she nears my footsteps near;
0.t to her sweet voice I listen,
Then home seems a music-sphere.
And her gambols ever teach me
Pleasure is not always vain;
Angel touches seem to reach me—
Then I feel a child again.

Then she tells me some bright story Of the little feats she's done; How she learnt the Savior's glory-How the prize at school she won:
And thus she talks through evening hours
With an air of sweet delight;
Then, with lips pressed to her flowers,
Breather the tender words titled sich S. H. BRADBURY.

KINDRED HEARTS.

Oh! ask not, hope thou not too much
Of sympathy below;
Few are the hearts whence one same touch
Bids the sweet fountains flow:
Few—and by still conflicting powers
Forbidden here to meet—
Such ties would make this life of ours Too fair for aught so fleet!

It may be that thy brother's eye
Sees not as thine, which turns
In such deep reverence to the sky,
Where the rich sunset burns:
It may be that the breath of spring,
For amidst violate lone. forn amidst violets lone, A rapture o'er thy soul can bring— A dream, to his unknown!

The tune that speaks of other times-A sorrowful delight! The melody of distant chimes The sound of waves by night;
The wind that with so many a tone,
Some chord within can thrill,—
These may have language all thine own,
To him-a mystery still!

Yet scorn thou not for this the true
And steadfast love of years;
The kindly, that from childhood grew,

The faithful to thy tears!
If there be one that o'er the dead
Hath in thy grief borne part,
And watched through sickness by thy bed,—
Call his a kindred heart!

Wherein bright spirits blend,
Like sister flowers of one sweet shade,
With the same breeze that bend,
For that full bliss of thought allied, Never to mortals given,— Ch! lay thy lovely dream, aside, Or lift them unto heaven.

STAND FIRM.

There are moments when life's shadows, Fall all darkly on the soul, Hiding stars of hope behind them In a black, impervious scroll; When we walk with trembling footsteps, Scarcely knowing how or where The dim paths we tread are leading In our midnight of despair.

Not a ray to cheer us onward—
Not a gleam from out the past—
While the roar of clashing waters
Comes to us upon each blast;
Ay! another step may plunge us
In the dread abyss below:
And—another step may save us
From the very depths of wee.

Stand we firm in that dread moment—
Stand we firm, nor shrink away;
Looking boldly through the darkness,
Wait the coming of the day;
Gathering strength while we are waiting
For the conflict yet to come;
Fear not, fail not, light will lead us
Yet in safety to our home.

Firmly stand—though sirens lure thee;
Firmly stand—though falsehood rail,
Holding Justice, Truth and Mercy,
Die we may—but cannot fail:
Fail!—it is the word of cowards;
Fail!—the language of the slave;
Pirmly stand, till duty beckous;
Onward then, e'en to the grave.
FRANCIS D. GAGE.

The Immortal Fountain.

Without a parable he spake not unto them. Musing one day upon the state of things as it was in the Golden Age, and especially as it was in the Golden Age, and especially respecting the mode of instruction then, when there were no writings, and when man was is said to have been a circumstance of frequent to see angers.

Advance was saidly disconcerted at this information; for, though spiritual intercourse is said to have been a circumstance of frequent them, here and there, were planted fine tall which harmonized with the voices of thousands of sweet feathered songsters.

On a gentle eminence there was a singularly beautiful house, embosomed within mag- clearly not any thing extraneous to us; for nificent fruit-trees, that were all in full blos- in such states we are more withdrawn from som. An extensive garden surrounded the house, in which were long shady walks that vated into the interior recesses of our minds. terminated in cool grottees, to which the owner and his family retired, in the heat of the day, to discourse upon things of everlast-

the manner of our times) had two daughters, beings to us, it is nothing outrageous to supcalled Chacune and Aucune. Chacune was extremely lovely, both in mind and body. Mild as a lamb, yet majestic and noble; full of benevolence and kindness; and, moreover, she possessed that delightful quality that always inspires pleasure in others. But Aucune was just the opposite. Always frowning and out of humor; wanting and getting, but never said, and almost despaired of ever being able minds in deformed bodies, yet how complete-ly is the deformity overshadowed and put comparatively out of view by the sweetness proached Aucune, "we have perceived that

and beauty of the disposition!
Aucune's greatest desire was to be as beautiful and as much beloved as Chacune; and in the Fountain of Beauty; our kind Father she could conceive of no way of being so, but | has granted your desire, and you are now in by making her sister as ugly and as despised the world of spirits."

as herself. For some years she had been trying this plan, by beating and abusing her. ceive how it could be; "for," said she, "I tearing her dress, cutting off her lovely auburn hair, as she was sleeping in the grotto; and on several occasions she even struck her on the face, with the intention of making an ugly mark, which he hoped would destroy the charm that was about it. Besides all this sand times more free and sensitive, and all the head here have the transfer of the same terial world; for all her faculties were a thought here have the same terial world; for all her faculties were a thought here have the same times more free and sensitive, and all

blame upon Chacune. beautiful, and even more beautiful than be- the Immortal Fountain." jure any one. Thus poor Aucune had the mortification of seeing Chacune growing more inquiries. "We must enter through this gate," said shunned, and disliked.

grotto of her father's garden, her spirit was benevolent. admitted into the company of angels, with whom she talked, and strayed into fields of eternal green. It was also said that the angels bathed her in the Fountain of Beauty, which is situate on the summit of Mount Innocence, in the spiritual world, and which was the cause of her surpassing loveliness. Aucune, to whom nothing of the kind had ever occurred, had often heard such things reported of others, and when this was said of Chacune, she became much interested and curious to live. know the truth of the matter : "for perhaps," thought she, "I may be able to bathe in those waters too, and then I shall be as beautiful, and as much admired and beloved as sis-

The next morning after she had heard the report, she hastened to Chacune's bedroom, and stole softly and silently along the passage, and listened at the door, expecting to hear angels conversing and playing with her. All was quiet, however, save the noise of some sweet singing birds, that came every morning and warbled their music from the boughs of a vine-tree, to awake Chacune from her peaceful slumbers.

As soon as she went in, Chacune, who had

As soon as she went in, Chacune, who had just awoke, asked "why she came so early?"

"To see the angels," said Aucune.

"To see angels!" said Chacune, with astonishment.

"Why, sister, how is it that you look for them here? Do you not know that angels live in the spiritual world?"

"But I have heard," observed Aucune, "that angels bathe you in the Fountain of Beauty; and do, sister, tell me where I can find them, for I long to bathe in those waters and be beautiful also!"

Chacune blushed and smiled at the ignorance and carnestness of her sister, and said, "My dear Aucune, you know that I love

rance and earnestness of her sister, and said,
"My dear Aucune, you know that I love
you, and would do anything for you that I
am able; but I cannot show you angels on
earth, for they have not, and never can have,
material bodies. Their bodies are spiritual,
and made of spiritual substances, and suited
exactly to the spiritual world in which they
live, and therefore can never be seen by material eves."

"Then how must I see them !" said Aucune, with impatience.
"I will explain it to you, sister. While here, you are an inhabitant of two worlds—this world of matter, and a world of spirit; and you have a body adapted to each; one, a material body for the material world, and the other a spiritual body for the spiritual world. (1 Cor. 15: 44.) Now listen, sisworld. (1 Cor. 15: 44.) Now listen, sister," continued Chacune, with earnestness; "each of these bodies have senses peculiar to themselves; and, what is remarkable, when the senses of the material body are active, you see men and material things; but when the senses of your spiritual body are active, and those of the material body quiescent, you can behold angels and spiritual things as plainly and scratched quartz and topaz. On analysis it was found that this adamant contains 96.8 to 90.8 per cent. of pure carbon; the remainder consisting of vegetable ash.

Magneric Iron.—The Lake Superior Journal states that some very fine specimens of magnetic iron have been discovered on the shores of that lake, and that samples of it are to be tested in the manufacture of steel. If the test shows this iron to be what this account of it represents, this discovery will be important and valuable.

eternally in our spiritual bodies in the spiritual world, which will be as really and troly substantial as ever the material was. You perceive, therefore, dear Aucune, that, unless the Lord sees fit, in His good providence, to open the eyes of your spirit, you will not be able to see angels."

there were no writings, and when man was taught what is true and holy by the opening of his spiritual sight, and thus frequently admitted into spiritual association with angels, who taught him the truths of heaven, just as God taught Adam, and angels the patriarchs, I fell into a sound and most delightful sleep and dreamed that I was living in those peaceful and happy times. It seemed as if I was in one of the most beautiful districts of the earth one of the most beautiful districts of the earth very great extent, this is the case now, but that I ever beheld. The sun was rising with | with this difference : then, man was in open great glory above the castern hills; the dew-drops were still upon the green pastures, and as the light fell upon them, it seemed as if the earth was covered with gems. In the dis-earth was covered with gems. In the distance there was a lofty range of hills, and on But, though unseen, it is not the less certain hem, here and there, the flowing of a gentle ellucid stream murmured agreeable music, thich harmonized with the voices of thounds of sweet feathered songsters.

how otherwise can we account for those new and beautiful truths which enter our minds in states of contemplation? Man cannot create truths; they must, therefore, be commuthat they are, even now, our instructors; for nicated from some source, and that source is our conversation at such times must be in the day, to discourse upon things of everlasting concern.

This gentleman (for we must speak after tration, and teaching, and nearness of angelic tration, and teaching, and nearness of angelic pose that God may, even at this day, for wise and eternal purposes, close the senses of the body, and open those of the spirit, as he did often to the patriarchs, to Elisha's young man, to the prophets, to the disciples, to the apos-

satisfied; and ill-tempered with herself and every one else. From long-continued indulgence in evil tempers, her body had lost its natural beauty, and had become the impress and form of the ugliness of her disposition. For a sweet mind always makes for itself, in some way or other a beautiful body; and, face beamed with love and kindness; so much though we sometimes find good and virtuous so, that Aucune could scarcely look upon it,

you are anxious to have communion with angels, and to enter the spirit-land, and bathe

Aucune was astonished, and could not conshe had been known to break into neighbors | the objects that surrounded her were so much gardens, and tread down the flowers, and in unison with herself, that they seemed as if bring some away, and lay them in her sister's they were the things of her own mind porbedroom, with the intention of throwing the blame upon Chacune. "Follow me," said the angel, after the

These were some of the means she adopted; surprise of Aucune had somewhat subsided; but some way or other, Chacune remained as "follow me, and I will show you the way to

fore; for every blow that she received from her sister seemed to make her still more amiable and lovely; for I must observe that in no as her sister. So entirely did this occupy case did she resent the unkind treatment of her mind, that she never once spoke to the Aucune, and therefore to all her beauties she angel; and they walked on in silence, until added that of patience, forbearance, forgive- they arrived at a splendid massive gate of ness, and mercy, which are those that shine | brass. Over the top was written, the "Gate brightest in heaven. And, notwithstanding of Obedience." Aucune thought it was a all the wicked and deceifful plans of Aucune, strange name, but supposed it was one of the no one would believe that Chacune would in- peculiarities of the spirit-world, and made no

times. The gate was instantly opened by It was reported in the neighborhood that, several glorious beings, clad in a similar manduring the time that Chacune slept in the ner to the conducting angel, and all equally

"Welcome, welcome, welcome,"
Welcome to the angel-land,"

said they, rejoicing, and in tones of sweetest music. "Immortal, enter our happy land," they continued. Aucune attempted; but as soon as she was fairly within the Gate, she felt an oppressive pain upon her forehead, her eyes became dim, fear and trembling came upon her, and she thought she was ceasing to

[To be continued.]

A Gem. Dickens's "David Copperfield ":-

"She died," said Polly, "and was never seen again, for she was buried in the ground, where the trees grow." "The cold ground," said the child, shud-

dering again.
"No, the warm ground," returned Polly,
"where the ugly little seeds are turned into beautiful flowers, and where people turn into angels, and fly away to heaven.

THE VIRTUE OF LAUGHTER. - When one can give, and does give, a clear, honest laugh, or in any way shows forth a genial sympathy, there is still left something of the innocence of nature and the impulse of goodness. It is true, there are those, the intensity of whose inner life, and the circumstances of whose lot, may repress tumultuous joy; yet there is an attractiveness in them, as though that which in others breaks out in laughter, were distilled into spiritual serenity, and comes forth now and then in the sunburst of a smile. [Chapin.

Adamant is a substance so extremely hard as to be able to polish the diamond. It is considered to bear the same relation to diamond which emery does to corundum. A few years ago, M. Dufresney exhibited before the Paris Academy of Sciences, a few pieces of adamant which were met with in the same alluvial formation whence the Brazilian diamonds are appealed as a property of the largest monds. alluvial formation whence the Brazilian diamonds are usually procured. The largest piece obtained weighed about 66 grains. Its edges were rounded by long continued friction; and it presented a slightly brownish, dull black color. When viewed with a microscope, it appeared riddled with small cavities, which separated very small irregular lamines, slightly transparent and iridescent. It cut glass readily, and scratched quartz and topaz. On analysis it was found that this adamant contains 96.8 to 90.8 per cent. of pure carbon; the remainder consisting of vegetable ash.

Angels.

DECEMBER

The common idea appears to be that before God created the Universe, at some point of the past eternity, when he was idle and alone, he made the angels, radiant cherubim and scraphim, to love and praise him. This was in heaven; which either existed of itself, from eternity, or was made by God, for him-self, or for the angels. As God made all things, he must have made heaven, and the angels, as well as the universe, and man, and other animals. " All things were made by him, and without him, was not any thing made, that was made." This was Logos, the word, but "the word was God." "God made the heavens and the earth;" and before the heavens and the angels were made, there was an entire eternity, in which God was strength which their larges expose them. The Germans are seldom afflicted with consumption—a fact attributed, in part, to the alone, and an infinity, in which there was strength which their lungs acquire by exer-

The angels were made good—but free agents, and according to Milton, capable of envy and ambition; so not being satisfied with their position and destiny; tired, possibly, of having nothing to do, but to be good, in pointing out the advantages arising and sing hallelujahs, which is rather dull from the cultivation and exercise of the vocal music on earth, whatever it may be in heav- powers. en, they rebelled; "there was war in beaven and finally the hosts of rebel angels-wicked angels—devils, in fact, were turned out of heaven, and turned into hell, which either had proper book—himself. been made beforehand, to be ready for such a catastrophe, or else was created at the time, just when it was wanted; and this latter seems the most probable supposition, for why should there be a lonely hell, without so much as a single devil to inhabit it. PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL This is the story of the popular theology, made out of a little Scripture and a good deal of Paradise Lost.

The natural history of angels, according to

the popular faith, is sufficiently vague. They are commonly painted as mild, pretty, winged females. But the angels we read of are males or appeared as men, and the most distinguished bear masculine names. The fallen angels are all presumed to be of the masculine gender. The good angels are represented as white—the common idea of the bad ones is that they are black. All angels are presum- to \$5 ed to have been created such, for their sexual generation appears not to have been thought of either in heaven or hell. Jesus, in his discourse on marriage, says, "for in heaven they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels."

It was left for Swedenborg to give a true account of angels, and angel life, as he asserts, from actual observation, and frequent conversation during an intimate acquaintance of twenty years. He assures us that all the angels were born human, on this and other planets; they exist, male and female, in the conjugal relation, with great and continual enjoyment of the relations of love, but with no generation of angels, but only of "goods and truths." His account of the angel life fills several large volumes of memorable relations concerning heaven and hell, conjugial love, &c., to which we must refer the curious reader. [Nichols's New Philosophical Dic-

Life after Freezing.

It is said that the scientific men of France are at present speculating on a recent inbeing frozen eleven months on the Alps. The blood of a living man was infused into The Great Harmonia, Vol. I-The Physician. the veins of the frozen youth, and he moved and spoke. The experiment was afterwards tried on a hare, frozen for the purpose, with omplete success.

It has been the practice at the hospice o St. Bernard, for the monks to keep the frozen bodies of unknown travellers for months, that they might be recognized, and in Norway—according to the recent work on that-country, published in England by Professor The Approaching Crisis; being a Review of Dr. James D. Forbes—the people, in some of the valleys, during the long, weary winters, keep the bodies of diseased persons in a frozen beautiful and beloved every day, while she was becoming more and more deformed, and lifted a ponderous knocker, and struck three church for the last time; but this is the first instance on record of resuscitation after

death was for some time apparent. In some parts of this State it is quite common to transfer fish from the waters of one locality to those of another, when they are frozen so hard that they may be broken like a stick by bending. In this state the Otsego bass has been packed in straw and conveyed to a considerable distance, and after being placed in cold water, gradually thawed to life again. Nearly all the fresh fish brought life again. Nearly all the fresh fish brought to our markets, and forwarded hence into the interior, are packed in ice. In this manner the Eastern people ship fish, meats, fruit, etc., to the East and West Indies, in their ice cargoes.

found on the northern coast of Russia, in an The following little gem we clip from | excellent state of preservation, to the very hide and hair, and after its discovery and displacement, animals partook heartily of its flesh. The tusks were brought to St. Petersburg, where they are still to be seen.

The Mobile Tribune, a few weeks since, published an account of a negro in that city, who, during the hottest weather of last sum mer, was loading a barge with ice for the up country, and to cool himself laid down upon the large blocks which were thinly covered with saw dust, and soon fell into a profound sleep. How the icy coldness gradually diffused itself through his system and crept into his very marrow, he could not tell, but when discovered he was found to be quite stiffly frozen. By the use of prompt measures, he was, in time, thoroughly thawed and ready for his usual routine of duties.

We need not despair of Arctic voyagers, after years of absence; even the lost Colony of Greenland may be found a thousand years hence, in a state of somnolent, though frigid hybernation. We must not even be surprized to see "a living mammoth," and no humbug at that, advertised for exhibition, and Rip Van Winkle's prototype thaw out, after a sleep of years with the frogs, some fine March morning .- [Daily Times.

MESMERISM A FANCYARTICLE.—In an action brought in Massachusetts, against the husband, to recover compensation for mesmeric services and medicines furnished the wife, Mr. Justice Metcalf says:

"A married woman may, in the absence of her husband, procure for herself necessaries, and among other things, necessary medical aid and advice, for which the husband will be liable. This is the general rule of law.

The law does not recognize the dreams, visions, or revelations of a woman in a mesmeric sleep as necessaries for a wife for which the husband, without his consent, can be held to pay. These are fancy articles which those who have money of their own to dispose of may purchase if they think proper; but they are not necessaries, known to the law, for which the wife can pledge the credit of her absent husband."

As small planets are nearest to the sun, so are little children nearest to God.

Nobility resideth not but in the soul; nor is there true honor except in virtue.

PUNNING ON PETER.—A elergyman somewhere in New England, while discoursing refer to Pcter's denial of the Master, and quite unconsciously to himself perpetrated a pun, in elucidation of the cause of Peter's

"He wept bitterly," said the parson, "because he had committed a crying sin.'

BENEFIT OF SINGING .- The eminent Dr. cising them frequently in vocal music.

God hath given to all mankind a common

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN, OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will endeavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientific skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but especially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are susceptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the

the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1

We also intend to have the best mediums that can be obtained for the different phases of spiritual manifestations. Rooms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No charge to the actually poor. Boston, Sept , 1854.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS,

FOR SALE BY BELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

The following list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by Bella Marsh or Messrs. Partringe & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new publications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices.

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classified and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents. The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c.

stance of a young man brought to life after Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00; postage 42 c.

Price \$1,25; postage 20 c.: Vol. II., The Teacher, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c. Free Thoughts concerning Religion: or Nature versus Theology.

The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. Price 50 c.; postage 12 c. A Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75.

Works by John S. Adams

Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Manifestations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper—38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c.

A Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c.

An Intensely interesting Work! A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting narrative of the advancement of Spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and Incidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Works by A. E. Newton.

Some years ago, an entire mammoth was und on the northern coast of Russia, in an the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

A Review of the Criticisms of The Congregationalist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c.

Answer to Charges of belief in Modern Revela-tions, &c., given before the Edwards Congrega-tional Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c.

Works by various Authors.

An Epic of the Starry Heaven. Thomas L. Har-ris. "Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." Price 75 c.; postage 10 c.

A Lyric of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Har-ris. "In my Father's House are many mansions." Price 75 cents; postage 10 cents. Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage.

Epitome of Spiritual Intercourse: A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Historical, Actual, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and Social Reform. Manifestations in Nova Scotia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. Lee N. P. with Evidences of Identity and St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Al-fred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Pro-gressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Ma-ry S. Gove Nichols. Price 12 cents, single; \$1 per annum.

The Shekinah, edited by S. B. Brittan; in three vols, or single. In plain or elegant binding, from \$1,75 to \$3,000 per vol.

A Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Miracles." The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c.

Book for Skeptics; being communications from Angels, written with their own hands. Also Oral Communications spoken by Angels through a trumpet and written down as they were delivered, in presence of many witnesses; also a representation and explanation of the Celestial Spheres, given by the Spirits at J. Koon's Spirit Room in Dover, Athens county. Price 25 c.

Marriage—its History, Character, and Results; its Sanctities and its Profanities; its Science and it Facts. Demonstrating its influence as a civilized institution on the happiness of the Individual and the Progress of the Race. By T. L. Nichols, M. D., and Mrs. Mary S. Gove Nichols. Price \$1,00.

Spiritualism. By John W. Edmonds and Geo. W. Dexter, M. D., with an Appendix by Nathaniel P. Talmadge, late U. S. Senator, and Governor of Wisconsin. Price \$1,25; postage 30 c.

An Exposition of Views respecting the principa Facts, Causes, and Peculiarities involved in Epirit Manifestations: together with interest-ing Phenomenal Statements and Communica-tions. By Adin Ballou. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Price in cloth, 75 c., postage 12 c.; paper, 50 c.; postage 9 c.

The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought.

By J. H. Robinson; with Introduction by A.

E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.;

postage 12 c.

postage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be

ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond,
Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary;
with a Baply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boston.
Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the laws
of the Progressive Development of Nature, and
embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and
the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through
the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price
38 c.; postage 6 c.

The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Circles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c., in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c. Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological

and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. Price \$2,00; postage 45 c.

Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the extremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Perso-

nal experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; post-Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c. Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.;

The Spiritual Teacher, by Spirits of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.: postage 7 c.

without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fish-bough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c,; post-age 11 c. The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe

Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c.

The Secress of Proverst: being Revelations con-cerning the Inner Life of Man and the Inter-diffusion of a World of Spirits in the one we inhabit. By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; post-

Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland Price \$1,00. Book of Health, by the same. Price 25. Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c.

Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; post-Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by John B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage

Philosophy of the Spirit World: communicated by spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c.

The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ultimate of Creation. By and through R. P. Ambler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c. Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages octavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c. Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by

ing medium. Price 62 c.; postage 12 c. Rev. Charles Beecher's Review of the Spiritual Manifestations: read before the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writ-

Messages from the Superior State; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852; containing important instruc-tion to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's earthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium. By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c.

postage 5 c. The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper 50 c.; postage 9 c.

The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c.:

Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention. Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c.; postage 12 c.

Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 25 c.; postage 4 c. Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Pneumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c.

Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahagnet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c. Voices from the Spirit World: Isaac Post, Medium. Price 50 c.; postage 20 c.

Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c.

GLEASON'S PICTORIAL DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION. A record of the beautiful and useful in Art.

The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its columns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the BEST AMERICAN AUTHORS, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beauti-fully illustrated with numerous accurate engravfully illustrated with numerous accurate engravings by eminent artists, of notable objects, current events in all parts of the world, and of men
and manners, altogether making a paper entirely
original in its design in this country. Its pages
contain views of every large city in the known
world, of all buildings of note in the eastern or
western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or
steamers of the navy and merchant service, with
fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches
of heautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fifteen-hundred and sixty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly paper of sixteen octave pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings. thousand splendid engravings. TERMS: INVARIABLY IN ADVANCE,

One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Flag of Our Union, and one copy of Gleasen's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00.

No travelling agents are ever employed for this

paper.
The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periodical depots throughout the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per

single copy.

Published every Saturday, by F. Gleason, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post paid, must be directed to A Tompkins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No sub scription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.